

*Annual Journal*  
*Central Texas*  
*Conference*

*of*

*The Methodist Church*



**1953**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**  
**SPECIAL SESSION—OCTOBER 10, 1953**

	Page
I. Proceedings .....	II
II. Disciplinary Questions .....	V
III. Reports .....	V

**EIGHTY-EIGHTH REGULAR SESSION—JUNE 10-14, 1953**

I. Officers of the Conference .....	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members .....	4
III. Daily Proceedings .....	28
IV. Disciplinary Questions .....	41
V. Appointments .....	48
VI. Reports .....	56
VII. Memoirs .....	123
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	134
IX. Historical .....	136
X. Miscellaneous .....	137
XI. Pastoral Record .....	142
XII. Index .....	216
XIII. Statistical Tables .....	142
XIV. Ministerial Support of Special Appointees.....	217

SPECIAL SESSION

# CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

HELD IN FORT WORTH, TEXAS  
POLYTECHNIC METHODIST CHURCH

October 10, 1952

Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Dallas, Texas, President

J. D. F. Williams, Coleman, Texas, Secretary



POLYTECHNIC METHODIST CHURCH

FORT WORTH

## I — P R O C E E D I N G S

### OPENING SESSION—FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 10, 1952

**Opening**—The Central Texas Conference met in Special Session at 10:00 o'clock, Friday morning, October 10, 1952, in Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, Bishop Wm. C. Martin, presiding. Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues" was sung. The Twenty-Third Psalm was repeated by all, followed by the Gloria Patri and the Apostles' Creed. After a devotional message by Bishop Martin, the Lord's Prayer was said.

**Conference Roll**—The Secretary, J. D. F. Williams, gave instructions for taking the roll. The registration showed 233 clerical members, 48 approved supply pastors, 7 supply pastors, and 155 lay members were present.

**Quadrennial Program**—Bishop Martin reminded the conference that the special session was called to set up the quadrennial program. H. B. Loyd, Chairman of the Administrative Council, was presented. He had distributed the proposed plan of action as recommended by the Administrative Council.

**Stewardship**—Eugene F. Jud, Conference Lay Leader, was presented and spoke concerning the Stewardship Movement and Lay Activities. He called for maximum efficiency in church activities and the reactivating of dormant assets.

**W. S. C. S.**—Mrs. E. L. Reid, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, was introduced, and Bishop Martin spoke glowingly in appreciation of the presence of the women and laymen.

**Stewardship Movement**—Pat Thompson, Director of the All Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, was introduced and presented a program of activities, outlining the major objectives of the Movement. The stewardship of "all of life" was held as including: (1) a minimum of the tithe in giving, (2) devotion of a proportionate amount of time to the church, (3) the consecration of talents.

Mr. Thompson described the mechanics of the program pointing out the relationship between the conference, district, and local church activities.

**Stewardship In The Local Church**—Bishop Martin introduced Dr. Eugene Slater, pastor of Polk Street Methodist Church in Amarillo and chairman of the Northwest Texas Conference Administrative Council. Dr. Slater spoke in challenging fashion regarding the program of Stewardship In The Local Church. After this stirring message the conference stood to sing Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

**Church Extension**—Bishop Martin introduced Dr. Marshall Steele, pastor of Highland Park Methodist Church, Dallas, and chairman of the Administrative Council of the North Texas Conference. Dr. Steele gave a warm-hearted appeal for the church to meet the challenge of the times with a continuing program of church extension.

**Courtesies**—Bishop Martin introduced Hayden Edwards, conference host, and pastor of Polytechnic Methodist Church, who welcomed the conference to the facilities of the beautiful new church. Dr. Law Sone, president of Texas Wesleyan College, was introduced and made a statement concerning the lunch to be served. Mayor J. R. Edwards, a member of Polytechnic Church, expressed personal and official greetings to the conference.

**Noon Meal**—Bishop Martin asked the congregation to stand and sing the Doxology after which Dr. E. B. Hawk pronounced the benediction and offered thanks for the meal which had been provided by Texas Wesleyan College and Polytechnic Methodist Church.

### SECOND SESSION—FRIDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 10, 1952

**Opening**—The conference was called to order at 1:30 p.m. and after the singing of Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance," the prayer was led by Finis A. Crutchfield.

**Introductions**—Bishop Martin introduced Marvin T. Judy of the Perkins School of Theology. Gaston Foote introduced Lloyd Olson, Minister of Education at First Methodist Church of Fort Worth.

**Announcements**—Erwin Bohmfalk spoke concerning temperance and announced the state convention of the United Texas Drys on the campus of McMurry College, October 15, 1952.

**District Organization**—A plan for district organization for stewardship was presented by H. Brown Loyd. This program stressed the need for carefully laid and executed district plans and proposed a plan of organization for district activities and procedures.

**Questions and Answers**—Bishop Martin asked Mr. Thompson and Mr. Jud to come to the platform and assist in answering questions that might be raised. The meeting was thrown open for questions and a number of helpful answers were provided by Mr. Jud and Mr. Thompson.

**Report Of The Administrative Council**—Bishop Martin asked H. Brown Loyd to present the report of the Administrative Council. The report was read by J. D. F. Williams after which Brown Loyd spoke to, and moved adoption of the report. (See report).

Hubert Smith, chairman of the Board of Education, spoke concerning the needs at Glen Lake Camp for the \$75,000 requested. He also spoke concerning the Commission on Education in the Local Church.

Dr. William C. Finch, president of Southwestern University, was asked to represent the needs of the university as reflected in the report.

Dr. Law Sone, president of Texas Wesleyan College, spoke briefly concerning the college and the manner in which funds requested would be used.

Dr. W. W. Ward, Chaplain and Commissioner of Harris Hospital, described the growing needs of the institution, and explained the reasons for requesting funds for a nurses' home.

Brown Loyd called for a continuation of missionary emphasis and Advance Specials. He then stated that this concluded the presentation of the report of the Administrative Council. The motion to adopt was seconded by Floyd Johnson.

After some discussion A. G. Standlee moved to amend the report so that the financial items might be voted on separately. The motion was seconded by J. P. Brewington. The motion was lost. Bishop Martin put the question on the original motion. Motion carried.

**Minutes**—It was moved that the minutes of this session of Annual Conference be read and approved by the secretary and his staff and incorporated into the journal of 1953. The motion was seconded and carried.

**Resolution**—Allen Joe Moore read the report of the Resolutions Committee expressing gratitude for the excellent way in which the conference has been entertained by Polytechnic Methodist Church, Texas Wesleyan College, and various other persons who contributed to the success of the day. The report was adopted. (See report).

**Closing Message**—J. W. Sprinkle made an impassioned appeal for injecting the personal element into the Stewardship Movement, after which the conference stood to sing Hymn No. 287, "A Charge To Keep I Have," and Bishop Martin gave the benediction.

#### **MINISTERIAL SESSION—FRIDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 10, 1952**

Bishop Martin called the ministers of the conference to meet in the chapel for matters concerning the ministry.

**Admission Into Full Connection**—J. D. F. Williams read a resolution concerning the ministerial status of O. B. Salyer whereby the minutes of the confer-

ence should show Brother Salyer's admission into full connection as of 1944 thus correcting a previous oversight. It was adopted. (See resolution).

**Admission On Trial**—Kenneth Randall Reed was recommended from the Waxahochie District for admission on trial. District Superintendent Stanley Williams voiced his approval. By vote of the conference he was admitted.

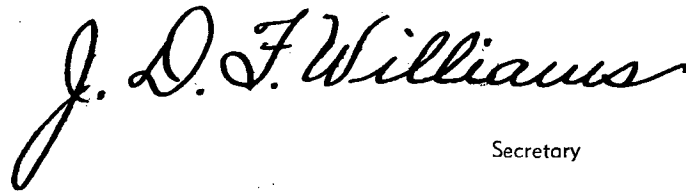
John Lloyd Meritt came recommended from the Cleburne District and District Superintendent C. H. Sisserson spoke in favor of admission. By vote of the conference he was admitted.

**Deacon's Orders**—John Nelson Flynn was recommended for election to deacon's orders. He was elected. Curtis Everett Ledbetter was recommended for election to deacon's orders. He was elected. Bishop Martin stated that the ordination would take place at a later date.

**Adjournment**—No further business coming before the conference, the Bishop stated that we would stand adjourned, and pronounced the benediction.



President



Secretary

## II—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Special Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas on October 10, 1952.

**BISHOP** William C. Martin, **Presiding.**

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium:**  
Secretary J. D. F. Williams  
P. O. 518 W. Live Oak, Coleman, Texas.
23. **Who are received on trial:**  
a) **In studies of the first year?** John Llayd Meritt, Kenneth Randall Reed.
26. **Who are admitted into full connection?** O. B. Salyer, retroactive to 1944.
30. **Who have been elected deacons:**  
a) **As local preachers?** Curtis Everett Ledbetter.  
b) **As members on trial in the course of study?** John Nelson Flynn.

## III—REPORTS

### RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR THE QUADRENNIAL PROGRAM OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1952-56

#### I. Strengthening the Local Church

1. A well-organized Waman's Society of Christian Service in every church.
2. A Methodist Men's Club in every church, with occasional well-planned district and sub-district meetings.
3. All classes and age-groups using the literature approved by the Methodist Church.
4. An active educational program to acquaint our people with the World Service program.
5. Study the new organizational plan for the local Methodist Church and put it into effect by the annual conference of 1953.
6. Let every church give careful thought to its young people; try to bring youth to an appreciation of and commitment to Christ as Lord and Master of life; select the most capable persons in the church as leaders of youth; support district and sub-district meetings, camps, and assemblies, youth activity week services; encourage high school graduates to enter church-related colleges; continue to hold up to young people the ideal of full-time Christian service.
7. Try to activate the inactive; let no member be dropped from our rolls except in the manner provided in The Discipline, 1952.
8. Let every church give careful attention to the planning of its budget, considering every local and connectional interest; and that as many of the special offerings as may be found practicable be placed in the budget, (the Christmas offering for The Methodist Home shall remain a separate special offering, and the month of December, reserved for that one special offering) and on the day set aside for the particular interest make a clear statement of the cause and of the amount being remitted for that purpose.
9. Let every circuit church endeavor to have worship services every Sunday, using lay speakers working under the direction of the pastor, the District Superintendent, and District Board of Lay Activities.

#### II. Conference Financial Aims

1. That every charge and church accept and pay in full its World Service asking.
2. That every Church now supporting an Advance Special, or Specials, con-

tinue that support.

3. That every Church give at least as much to Advance Specials (General and Conference) and to the Week of Dedication this quadrennium as it did last quadrennium.

4. That we approve Brazil as our major World Advance Special.

5. That we approve Glen Lake Methodist Camp as a Conference Advance Special.

6. That we approve Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, and Wesley Foundation Work as Conference Advance Specials.

7. That we approve church extension projects as Conference Advance Specials, these to be handled on the district basis.

8. That each district shall be urged to remit an amount equal to 10% of all money raised for Church Extension work to the Conference Treasurer for General Church Extension projects.

9. That we approve as General National Advance Specials any aid given our Latin American brothers in the Rio Grande Conference.

10. That we continue our support of the Texas Methodist College Association and of the Wesley Foundation Movement, striving in every local church to reach the amount of 50 cents per member for Methodist Colleges and 15 cents per member for Wesley Foundation work.

11. That we approve the following campaigns for the amounts indicated, the schedule of the campaign through the local churches to be approved by the Administrative Council and with the understanding that no assessments or goals shall be assigned any district or church:

Glen Lake Methodist Camp .....	\$ 75,000
Southwestern University .....	50,000
Texas Wesleyan College .....	50,000
Harris Hospital, Nurses Home .....	500,000
Wesley Foundation, Austin .....	80,000 (Approximated)

12. The time schedule be adopted as follows:

Calendar Year 1953—Glen Lake Camp.

Calendar Year 1954—Southwestern University and T.W.C.

Calendar Year 1955—Nurses' Home, Harris Hospital.

13. That each local church give financial support to the United Texas Drys.

14. That we strive to increase the support of retired ministers by raising the service-year payments each year, looking toward the goal of \$35.00 per service-year by the end of the quadrennium.

### III. Non-Financial Aims

1. That our Conference enter fully into the program of Christian Stewardship during 1952-53 in co-operation with the All-Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

2. That we give special emphasis to Evangelism now, and in 1953-54 in co-operation with the world-wide Methodist emphasis on Evangelism.

3. That we promote the wide circulation of The Christian Advocate and The Texas Christian Advocate.

4. That we encourage establishment of sub-district training schools.

5. That we stress Temperance education and wise use of Commitment Sunday in every Church.

6. That we encourage undergraduates and approved supply pastors to pursue the course of study to qualify annually for the right of administering the sacraments.

7. That we encourage attendance of Approved Supply Pastor's School and The Texas Pastor's School.

8. That we continue the Methodist Boys' Conference as one means of recruitment for the ministry.

H. B. LOYD, Chairman  
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary



## CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Whereas, in 1942, the Rev. O. B. Salyer, of Newcastle, Texas, a graduate of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, desired to enter the Chaplaincy of the U. S. Navy, and it being several months before the session of the Central Texas Conference, did present himself to the Nebraska Conference, was admitted on trial, ordained a deacon, and then an elder under the Chaplaincy Rule, received his appointment and entered into the Naval Chaplaincy service; at the next session of the Central Texas Conference, he was transferred to the Central Texas Conference as an elder, and

Whereas, our Conference Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications was not informed of the full details and was lead to understand by his ordination as an elder that he had been admitted into full connection and completed his course of study. It was not until this year that the discrepancy was revealed and steps taken to rectify the situation. On September 18th, the Rev. O. B. Salyer, at the instruction of Bishop Martin, appeared before Bishop A. Raymond Grant in Seattle, Washington, and satisfactorily answered the Disciplinary questions, and by virtue of being a seminary graduate has satisfied the requirements of the course of study,

Therefore, be it resolved that we now admit O. B. Salyer into full connection retroactive to 1944, and the Conference Secretary be instructed to make the proper notations in our conference records.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Your Board recommends for Admission on Trial and to be placed in the Class of the First Year: Kenneth Randall Reed, and John Lloyd Meritt.

It further recommends for election to Deacon's Orders: John Nelson Flynn, and Curtis Everett Ledbetter.

C. H. COLE, President  
ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas we have been greatly blessed by this special meeting of the Central Texas Conference, and

Whereas the Polytechnic Methodist Church and the Texas Wesleyan College have been very gracious in entertaining the conference, and

Whereas we have received an unmeasurable amount of inspiration from the leadership and speakers for this special meeting;

**Therefore be it resolved**, that we express our appreciation to the Rev. Hayden Edwards and the members and officials of the Polytechnic Methodist Church for this opportunity to share with them the opening of their beautiful new church. They have left nothing undone to provide for our comfort. We are likewise grateful for the lovely meal served jointly by the church and by Dr. Sone and Texas Wesleyan College.

**Be it further resolved**, that we express our appreciation to Bishop Wm. C. Martin for his leadership, to the Administrative Council for their efforts in planning the conference program, and to the speakers who brought to us the several inspiring messages of this day.

We are grateful to all who made this great day possible and here express our thanks to the many un-named personalities who have worked for the success of this meeting.

It is our prayer that each of us will return to our home churches resolved to enter more devotedly and earnestly into the work of the Church and the Kingdom for the glory of God.

ALLEN J. MOORE, Chairman

# 1953 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BEING THE  
EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866  
Conference Divided 1910  
Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

June 10-14, 1953

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN

## I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas.

SECRETARY—J. D. F. Williams, 518 Live Oak, Coleman, Texas.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—M. Howard Knox and Ervin Gathings, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Charles Whittle, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press.

STATISTICAL SECRETARY—Glenn C. Bowman, 410 W. 10th, Taylor, Texas.

CONFERENCE TREASURER—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—George F. Kornegay, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—John Wesley Ford, First Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Eugene F. Jud, 501 N. 35th St., Waco, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Bruce Weaver, First Methodist Church, Winters, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER—W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR—TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL—Ervin M. Gathings, 904 Chambers, Cleburne, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—M. Howard Knox, Granbury, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

## II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL Boards

### BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

**Clerical**—A. W. Franklin, Chairman (1960), A. K. Marney, Vice Chairman, (1960), P. E. Riley Secretary-Treasurer, (1956), Lloyd Sanders (1960), Hayden Edwards (1960), Henry Price (1956), W. S. Fisher (1956), R. A. Cox (1956) R. E. Briggs (1956).

**Lay**—T. A. Clark, Coleman (1956), H. C. Henderson, Ranger (1956), C. T. Chumney, Kennedale (1956), Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia (1956), Nick Kupferle, Fort Worth, (1956), Roy Pennington, Gatesville (1960), Frost Meyers, Waxahachie (1960), C. L. Wainwright, Waco (1960), Jim Ferguson, Strawn (1960), Harry Zeplin, Taylor (1960).

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

**Clerical**—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman (1950), Carroll H. Thompson, Recording Secretary (1956), W. J. Shelton (1960), E. D. Piatt (1960), J. I. Patterson (1960), D. L. McCree (1956), Floyd E. Johnson (1956), Marvin C. Bledsoe (1956), Erwin F. Bohmfalk (1960), Wayne Dunsen (1956), E. L. Craig (1960), Maggart B. Howell (1956), W. A. Flynn (1956), R. H. Boyd (1960).

**Lay**—Odell Elliott, Grandview (1960), Ray Waller, Navarro Jr. College, Corsicana (1960), Mrs. Ned Lydick, Fort Worth (1956), Walter Amsler, McGregor (1956), S. C. O'Neal, Chamber of Commerce, Waco (1956), Joe B. Witherspoon, Treasurer, Weatherford (1956), T. H. Norman, Killeen (1956), Mrs. John S. Schertzer, Cisco (1960), J. A. Bates, Ranger (1956), W. G. Spreckert, Brownwood (1956), Joe Mitchell, Ennis (1956), J. Robert Marshall, Vice President, Hillsboro (1956).

**Youth**—Bill Stiles, T. W. C., Fort Worth; Miss Claudia Gafford, 3015 Yucca, Fort Worth; Miss Mary Jo Forman, Box 680, Ballinger.

**Ex-officio**—Conference Lay Leader, E. F. Jud, 501 N. 35th St., Waco; Conference President W.S.C.S., Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, Texas; President of Conference Youth Organization, John Ed Francis, T.W.C., Fort Worth.

### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

**Clerical**—Garland Lavendar, Chairman (1956), Sidney Roberts, Vice Chairman (1960), R. J. LaPrade (1956), J. W. Ford (1960), Chester Wilkerson (1956), Lively Brown (1960), Burt Gillis (1956), George Greebon (1960), John Allen (1956), Lester Davenport (1960).

**Lay**—H. H. Carson, Secretary-Treasurer, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth 3 (1960), Ed Curry, Ballinger (1956), S. H. Nance, Cisco (1960), S. E. Younger, Cleburne (1956), J. O. Sessions, Kerens (1960), Franklin Model, Crawford (1956), Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena (1960), Sam R. Green, Italy (1956), Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells (1960), Floyd Campbell, Temple (1956).

**Ex-officio**—District Superintendents, District Secretaries of Evangelism, Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference W.S.C.S., Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of Conference M.Y.F.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

**Clerical**—J. C. Oglesby, Chairman (1960), E. R. Gordon, Secretary-Treasurer (1956), A. A. Peacock (1956), Robert Walker (1960), M. Howard Knox (1956), Paul Robins (1960), James Cooper (1956), C. Y. Butler (1960), LeRoy Brawn (1960), Glenn C. Bowman (1956).

**Lay**—Lee Colwick, Hamilton (1960), Truman Harlow, Brownwood, (1956), T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado (1960), Henry W. Mitchell, Fort Worth (1956), Juel Weaver, Midlothian (1960), Cy Young, Bartlett (1960), W. B. Nowlin, DeLeon (1956), W. A. Browder, Groesbeck (1960), M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco (1956), Ben McAdams, Weatherford (1956).

**Ex-officio (without vote)**—George F. Kornegay (Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers), Robert L. Armor, (Superintendent Texas Mission Home and Training School), Hubert Johnson (Superintendent, The Methodist Home), W. P. Earnegay, Jr. (Administrator Harris Hospital).

#### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

**Clerical**—C. H. Cole, Chairman (1956), James B. Ansley, Registrar (1960), Ervin Gathings, Secretary (1960), Bruce Weaver, Treasurer (1960), Morris Bailey (1960), Milton Slayden (1960), William Greenwaldt, Vice Chairman (1956), Charles Chadwick (1956), Gilbert Ferrell (1956), Robert W. Goodloe (1956), Urban A. Schulze (1960), Wayne Reynolds (1956), Morgan Garrett (1956).

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

**Conference Lay Leader**—E. F. Jud, Chairman, 501 N. 35th St., Waco.

**Brownwood District**—District Lay Leader: Ed Curry, Ballinger; Associates: Wade K. Frey, Comanche; W. C. Hooper, Brownwood; J. T. Saunders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

**Cisco District**—District Lay Leader: W. D. Raley, Dublin; Associates: Gene Baker, Gorman; J. C. Bowden, Burkett; S. H. Nance, Cisco; Paul Whitton, Cross Plains.

**Cleburne District**—District Lay Leader: Pete Smith, 801 S. Alvarado, Cleburne; Associates: Johnny Luton, Granbury; Robert Martin, Alvarado; Bras Cole, Stephenville; Harry Rand, Burleson; Howard Segoe, Glen Rose; Doyle Stalcup, 501 Bellevue, Cleburne.

**Corsicana District**—District Lay Leader: W. H. Hayes, Corsicana; Associates: Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; J. O. Sessions, Kerens; R. C. Smith, Blooming Grove; H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck.

**Fort Worth District**—District Lay Leader: Ray Stokes, 4117 S. Wayne Ct., Fort Worth; Associates: T. A. Adams, 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth; C. A. Brookshier, 388 Roland Drive, Fort Worth; J. L. Lagrone, 3608 5th St., Fort Worth; Morris Walker, 3524 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth.

**Gatesville District**—District Lay Leader: Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian; Associates: K. A. Allen, McGregor; Jesse Gandy, Meridian; L. C. McKamie, Gatesville; Truman Roberts, Hico.

**Georgetown District**—District Lay Leader: Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple, Associates: Harvey Allison, Belton; Thomas Holstrom, Taylor; T. H. Norman, Killeen; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

**Waco District**—District Lay Leader: S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco; Associates: J. P. Brewington, 1001 N. 29th, Waco; Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco; L. G. Childers, 2214 McKenzie, Waco; Hubert Johnson, 619 Herring, Waco; E. P. Littlepage, Mart; C. L. Wainwright, 2700 Ethel, Waco.

**Waxahachie District**—District Lay Leader: C. O. Miller, Milford; Associates: Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie; Odis Gray, Abbott; Tom Johnson, Hillsboro; Fred Shaw, Ferris.

**Weatherford District**—District Lay Leader: Hugo Horstman, Weatherford; Associates: Ross Watson, Palo Pinto; Gerald Groves, Olney; Ben McAdams, Weatherford; Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells; Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham; Gus Vincent, Weatherford.

**Ex-officio**—District Superintendents.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**

**Clerical**—Gaston Foote, President, (1956), Chet C. Henson, Vice Chairman, (1956), Wallace N. Dunson, Secretary (1960), Thomas B. Granger, Treasurer (1960), C. D. Wooten (1956), E. H. Lightfoot (1956), C. A. Sutton (1960), Roy L. Crawford (1960), V. Cyrus Barcus (1956), D. R. McCauley (1956), Thomas Tribble (1956), A. G. Standlee (1956), W. Cecil Taylor (1960).

**Lay**—J. T. Saunders, Coleman (1956), Grady Pipkin, Eastland (1956), Mrs. Hardy Tims, Crowley (1956), Boyce Martin, Corsicana (1960), J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth (1960), Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Hamilton (1960), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Waco (1956), Glenn Bell, Red Oak (1956), Gus Vincent, Weatherford (1960), Forrest Markward, Fort Worth (1960), W. C. Hooper, Brownwood (1960), Jarrad Secrest, Temple (1960).

**Ex-officio**—Conference Missionary Secretary, Bruce Weaver; Conference Lay Leader, E. F. Jud; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, John Wesley Ford; President of Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. E. L. Reid; Member of General Board, Stanley Fisher; Chairman of Minimum Salary, R. C. Edwards.

**BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS**

**Clerical**—Elmer C. Carter, Chairman (1956), Michael Patisan, Secretary (1960), C. C. Shultz (1956), John R. Meritt (1960), W. W. Ward (1956), T. S. Ogle (1960), J. W. Gill (1956), J. T. Gardner (1956), W. E. Harrell (1960), Finis A. Crutchfield (1960).

**Lay**—Gattis Neely, Winters (1956), W. A. Kelly, Joshua (1960), Paul Killough, Hubbard (1956), Morris Walker, Fort Worth (1960), Cecil Graham, Oglesby (1956), W. D. Raley, Dublin (1960), Mrs. R. C. Mills, Waco (1956), C. O. Miller, Milford (1960), Carl Hartness, Weatherford (1956), Elmer C. Dahlberg, Taylor (1960).

**BOARD OF TEMPERANCE**

**Clerical**—James H. Ellisan, Chairman (1956), Cecil Ellis, Vice Chairman (1956), Jack Payne, Secretary (1960), B. C. Huddleston (1960), Plez Todd (1960), Roy Johnson (1956), Homer Hall (1956), J. Fred Patterson (1956), Douglas Moore (1960), W. F. Smith (1960).

**Lay**—Horace Hays, Treasurer, Corsicana (1956), Mrs. Hugh Harbin, Fort Worth (1956), George Mostrovich, Bortlett (1960), Franklin Model, Crawford (1960), R. K. Green, Santa Anna (1956), Mrs. J. T. Saunders, Coleman (1960), Jim Flynn, Waco, (1956), John Ed Francis, T.W.C., Fort Worth (1960), R. N. Allison, Little River (1956).

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Hal O. Woodward, Coleman (1955), W. A. Sanders (1955), William Regan (1955).

**JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS**

**Central Texas Members:** Oran Stephens, W. W. Ward, Finis A. Crutchfield.

**Commissions****COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS**

(Missions) Thomas B. Granger, Chairman, (Hospitals and Homes).....  
 (Loy Activities) Paul Whitton, Cross Plains, (Evangelism)....., (World  
 Peace)....., (District Superintendents) C. C. Sessions (Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd.  
 Education) W. H. Cole, Secretary (Conference Youth Director) Jim Flynn, (Minis-  
 terial Training and Qualifications) James Ansley, (Youth) Kenneth Sparks, (Sec.  
 Missionary Personnel W.S.C.S.)....., (Methodist Student Movement).....  
 At Large: W. Cecil Taylor, Vice Chairman, C. D. Wooten, Theo Moberg, Floyd E.  
 Johnson, Robert Richmond, Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne.

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY**

(Nominated by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley (1954), Clyde Weatherby (1954), Walter Moss (1955), Alva Allen (1955), R. C. Edwards (1956), W. W. Ward (1956).

(Nominated by the Board of Missions)

Gaston Foote, Wallace N. Dunson, Jarrard Secrest.

**COMMISSION ON RESERVE PENSION FUND**

E. F. Bohmfalk, Chairman, Thomas Sterck, Vice Chairman, P. E. Riley, Secretary-Treasurer.

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK****Clerical**—S. A. Baker, Chairman (1956), Robert L. Peyton, Vice Chairman (1960), L. E. Terpstra, Secretary-Treasurer (1960), Richard Millsap (1956), Edward Neimeyer (1956), Verne Fuqua (1960), D. L. Barnes (1956), F. O. Garner (1960), Frank Stone (1956), J. C. Pace (1960).**Lay**—Steve Stubblefield, Norton (1956), J. A. Walsworth, Hico (1956), Howard Seago, Glen Rose (1960), R. W. Fuller, R. F. D. Arlington, (1960), Loyd Lane, Clifton (1960), Lee Putman, Barry (1960), C. V. Warren, Hewitt (1956), T. James, Ferris, (1956), Gerald Groves, Olney (1956), Luther Nichols (1956).**Ex-officio**—Bishop W. C. Martin; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary, Bruce Weaver; Exec. Sec. Bd. of Ed., W. H. Cole; W.S.C.S., Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne; Missions, A. G. Standlee; Education, Wayne Dunson; W.S.C.S. ....; Evangelism, .....; Lay Activities, .....; Conference Youth Fellowship .....; Methodist Rural Fellowship .....**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Clerical**—Thomas Sterck, Chairman (1956), R. C. Edwards, Vice Chairman (1956), J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary (1960), V. Cyrus Barcus (1960), J. W. Whitefield (1956).**Lay**—Vernon Moore, Cleburne (1956), R. C. Smith, Blooming Grave (1956), Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian (1960), Hubert Johnson, Waco (1956), H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells (1960), L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1960).**ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**

(Those marked \* constitute the Executive Committee)

**District Superintendents**—\* H. B. Loyd, Chairman, Leslie W. Seymour, C. H. Sisserson, D. A. Chisholm, E. F. Bohmfalk, \*C. C. Sessions, \*W. V. Bane, A. S. Gafford, L. S. Williams, Roy A. Langston.**District Lay Leaders**—Ed Curry, W. D. Raley, Pete Smith, W. H. Hayes, Ray Stokes, Dr. J. T. Archer, Luther Nichols, S. C. O'Neal, C. O. Miller, Hugo Horstman.**World Service and Finance**—\*Thomas Sterck, R. C. Edwards, J. W. Sprinkle, V. Cyrus Barcus, J. W. Whitefield, Vernon Moore, R. C. Smith, Dr. J. T. Archer, \*Hubert Johnson, Vice Chairman, H. A. Brookshire, L. N. Wilemon.**Conference Officers**—(Conference Lay Leader) \*E. F. Jud, (Conference President W.S.C.S.) \*Mrs. E. L. Reid, (Promotional Secretary W.S.C.S.) Mrs. Sam A. Barnes, (Conference Secretary) \*J. D. F. Williams, Secretary, (Conference Treasurer) W. B. Rider, (Missionary Secretary) Bruce Weaver, (Evangelism Secretary) John Wesley Ford, (President Conference M.Y.F.) John Ed Francis, (Youth Representative) Billy John Stiles.**District Ministerial Representatives**—(Brownwood) Jack Payne, (Cisco)....., (Cleburne) Floyd E. Johnson, (Corsicana)....., (Fort Worth) C. A. Sutton, (Gatesville) R. H. Boyd, (Georgetown) Urban A. Schulze, (Waco)....., (Waxahachie) C. D. Wooten, (Weatherford).....



**Chairmen of Boards and Commissions**—(Education) \*Hubert C. Smith, (Evangelism) \*Garland Lavender, (Hospitals and Homes) \*J. C. Oglesby, (Missions) \*Gaston Foote, (Ministerial Training) \*C. H. Cole, (Conference Claimants) \*A. W. Franklin, (Social and Economic Relations) \*Elmer C. Carter, (Temperance) \*James H. Ellison, (Vocations) Thomas B. Granger, (Town and Country Work) S. A. Baker, (Minimum Salary) R. C. Edwards, (Reserve Pension) E. F. Bohmfalk.

**Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions**—(Education) Maggart B. Howell, (Conference Claimants) A. K. Marney, (Missions) Wallace N. Dunson, (Hospitals and Homes) A. A. Peacock, (Evangelism) Sidney Roberts, (Temperance) Cecil Ellis, (Vocations) Paul Whitton, (Town and Country Work) D. L. Barnes, (Minimum Salary) Boyce Martin, (Social and Economic Relations) W. W. Ward, (Lay Activities) Doyle Stalcup.

**Employed Officers of Boards Without Vote**—(Education) W. H. Cole, (Reserve Pension) P. E. Riley, (Retired Minister's Home) George F. Kornegay, (Town and Country Secretary) M. Howard Knox.

### Standing Committees

#### AUDIT COMMITTEE

F. A. Crutchfield, Chairman, Claude Jones, J. W. Sprinkle, V. M. Monticue. Conference Auditor: W. Z. Leatherwood (C P A).

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Raymond M. Burton, Chairman (1960), Homer S. Cox, Secretary-Treasurer (1956), Frank Turner, Jr. (1960), Horace Poteet (1956), H. H. Barnett (1960), J. Don Hazlewood (1956), Robert Sanders (1960), Clayton Lewis (1956), R. T. Wallace (1956).

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

R. C. Edwards, Chairman (1954), W. M. Greenwaldt, Vice Chairman (1956), Charles H. Cole, (Secretary-Treasurer) (1954), Floyd W. Thrash (1956), Urban A. Schulze (1956), J. D. F. Williams (1955), A. K. Marney (1955), J. L. Oliver (1955), Wilson Conafax (1954).

#### CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. M. Bond (1956), Roy A. Langston (1960), Hubert C. Smith (1956), Robert Oglesby (1960), A. W. Ferrill (1956), W. R. Walker (1960), George Hester (1956), Walter Amsler (1960), Robert W. Goodloe (1956).

#### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

**Clerical**—Floyd E. Johnson, Vice Chairman; Leighton Ferrill, Treasurer; Charles H. Cole, G. Alfred Brown.

**Lay**—E. F. Jud, Waco, Chairman; Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, Secretary; Jarard Secest, Temple.

#### COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(Conference Secretary) J. D. F. Williams, (Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants) P. E. Riley.

#### COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENT OF MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

J. W. Whitefield, W. M. Greenwaldt, Carroll Thompson, Cecil Taylor, Jack Payne.

#### COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chet C. Henson, Chairman; W. W. Ward, Secretary; Hubert C. Smith, E. M. Grimes, W. C. Hooper.

#### COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

J. W. Sprinkle, E. L. Craig, C. C. Henson, Morris Walker, Hugo Horstman, Doyle Stalcup.

**COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE**

C. A. Sutton, G. Alfred Brown, Maggart B. Howell, Hayden Edwards, Gaston Foote.

**COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES**

Jarrard Secrest, Temple; Hal O. Woodward, Coleman; W. R. Walker, D. L. McCree, C. C. Sessions.

**COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE**

**Clerical**—Richard R. Smith III, Chairman; Ervin Gathings, Secretary; Douglas Moore, V. Cyrus Barcus, Jackson C. Oglesby.

**Lay**—Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; Hubert Johnson, Waco; Tom Freeman, Gatesville; J. F. Gardner, Ennis; Harvey Allison, Belton.

**DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION**

Boyce Martin, Jarrard Secrest, D. L. McCree.

**Annual Committees****COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA**

J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman; M. B. Howell, Doyle Stalcup.

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

Robert Peyton, Chairman; W. L. Milner, Thomas Tribble, Roy Crawford, James Campbell.

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION**

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Johnson, F. A. Crutchfield, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn. Reserves: J. C. Oglesby, E. H. Lightfoot.

**COMMITTEE ON MINUTES**

J. C. Oglesby, Bruce Weaver.

**COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP**

G. Alfred Brown, Gaston Foote.

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**

Allen J. Moore, Wayne Dunson, Nick Kupferle.

**COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT**

C. H. Cole, W. A. Flynn, Hubert C. Smith, J. W. Sprinkle, Roy A. Langston.

**TELLERS**

**Clerical**—Bruce Weaver, J. W. Gill, Robert Haynes, James Shuler, Arnold Feller, Ray Elliott, Verne Fuqua, James Holdridge, Cecil Reed, John McKee.

**Lay**—W. C. Hooper, L. R. Smith, Vernon Fisher, T. A. Adams, A. S. Chadwell, S. R. Green, Alva Allen, Loyd Caraway, Roy Pennington, T. H. Norman.

**District Boards and Committees****DISTRICT BOARDS OF LOCATION AND BUILDING**

**Brownwood**—Jack Payne, Hubert C. Smith, J. D. F. Williams, Truman Harlow, W. C. Hooper, J. W. Moore, District Superintendent.

**Cisco**—Finis A. Crutchfield, D. L. Barnes, E. H. Lightfoot, S. H. Nance, J. E. Walker, H. C. Henderson, District Superintendent.

**Cleburne**—E. L. Craig, W. A. Kelley, Orland Cash, C. A. Milam, M. Howard Knox, Floyd E. Johnson, District Superintendent.

**Corsicana**—John Wesley Ford, Roy H. Davis, J. L. Ray, J. Floyd Smith, W. B. Talley, J. D. Harwell, District Superintendent.

- Fort Worth**—Hoyden Edwards, Thomos Sterck, J. R. Edwards, Clyde Penry, Melvin M. Foulk, C. A. Sutton, District Superintendent.
- Gatesville**—R. Hermon Boyd, D. R. McCouley, Roy Crowford, Jesse Gondy, Arthur Hyles, Roy Pennington, District Superintendent.
- Georgetown**—R. Henry Price, J. W. Whitefield, Robert Hoynes, Clyde Reding, R. E. Wendland, Luther Nichols, District Superintendent.
- Waco**—Moggort B. Howell, Corroll Thompson, D. L. McCree, F. P. Hollingsworth, A. L. Hoster, C. L. Woinwright, District Superintendent.
- Waxahachie**—Ernest D. Piott, Hubert Crain, C. D. Wooten, J. E. Wakelond, A. W. Thomos, S. R. Green, District Superintendent.
- Weatherford**—R. C. Edwards, Douglos Moore, Robert Richmond, Hugo Horstmon, H. E. Dennis, District Superintendent.

#### DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

- Brownwood**—District Superintendent, J. D. F. Williams, Jock Poyne, Hubert C. Smith, Roymond Burton, V. Cyrus Borcus.
- Cisco**—District Superintendent, E. H. Lightfoot, J. C. Oglesby, Robert Sonders, Floyd W. Thrash, Finis A. Crutchfield.
- Cleburne**—District Superintendent, Ervin M. Gothings, F. E. Johnson, W. Sidney Roberts, Homer S. Cox, George Matthews.
- Corsicana**—District Superintendent, J. W. Ford, W. C. Taylor, J. L. Roy, Thomos Tribble, Roy DAVIS.
- Fort Worth**—District Superintendent, Oron Stephens, C. A. Sutton, Richard Smith, H. M. Hopkins, Wilson Conofox.
- Gatesville**—District Superintendent, Plez Todd, John Meritt, Horoce Poteet, Woyne Dunson, Lester Dovenport.
- Georgetown**—District Superintendent, J. W. Whitefield, Williom M. Greenwoltd, R. Henry Price, Thomas B. Gronger, Glenn C. Bowmon.
- Waco**—District Superintendent, M. B. Howell, A. W. Fronklin, C. H. Thompson, D. L. McCree, G. Alfred Brown.
- Waxahachie**—District Superintendent, Cecil Ellis, Hubert Croin, W. F. Smith, George Greebon, Nolon Fisher.
- Weatherford**—District Superintendent, C. H. Cole, R. C. Edwards, Gorlond Lovender, A. G. Stondlee, Mike Potison.

### Institutional

#### TEXAS PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS

M. Howard Knox, A. S. Gofford. Alternote: Corroll Thompson.

#### TRUSTEES OF GLEN LAKE CAMP, INCORPORATED

R. H. Boyd (1954), Mrs. George L. Peyton (1954), D. L. McCree (1955), Clyde Weatherby (1955), C. C. Sessions (1956), Mrs. Ned Lydick (1956), Hubert C. Smith, Williom H. Cole, Floyd E. Johnson.

#### INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WESLEY FOUNDATION WORK

W. H. Cole (1956), Mrs. Gus Lundblad (1956).

#### LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEES

Chet C. Henson, J. R. Edwards.

**METHODIST HOME, WACO, TRUSTEES**

A. S. Gafford (1956), R. E. Cox, Sr. (1956). Director at Large J. S. Bridwell (1956).

**SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

W. W. Ward (1955), Mrs. George L. Peyton (1955).

**SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells (1954); H. B. Loyd (1957), C. H. Sisserson (1955).

**TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES**

Edward L. Baker (1954), Charles Hillard (1954), Dr. Charles H. Harris (1954) Gaston Foote (1955), R. C. Edwards (1955), Marvin D. Evans (1955).

**TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEES**

Hayden Edwards (1956), Melvin M. Faulk (1956).

**TRUSTEES FOR HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS**

S. A. Barnes (1954), E. C. Carter (1954), C. H. Cole (1954), G. E. Bransom (1955), E. B. Henley (1955), Thomas W. Holstrom (1955), Oran Stephens (1956), C. H. Thompson (1956), W. M. Greenwaldt (1956).

**WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY TRUSTEES**

P. Robert Marshall (1956).

**HARRIS HOSPITAL TRUSTEES**

G. Alfred Brown (1954), Melvin Miller (1954), Harold Dennis (1954), E. B. Ingram (1954), Ned Lydick (1954), Curtis Mathes (1954), Jahn Scott (1954), J. W. Shugart (1954), Thomas Sterck (1954).

O. C. Armstrong (1955), J. R. Edwards (1955), Johnnie Johnson (1955), Marvin Leonard (1955), H. B. Loyd (1955), George Scaling (1955), Hubert C. Smith (1955), C. A. Blanton (1955), Joe Witherspoon (1955).

Roy Anderson (1956), Clem Boaz (1956), Sal Brackman (1956), Hayden Edwards (1956), J. H. Maxwell (1956), I. C. Parker (1956), P. E. Riley (1956), W. B. Rider (1956).

**COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE HOMES FOR AGED**

M. Howard Knox, Allen A. Peacock, Truman Harlow, M. Burton, Henry W. Mitchell, J. C. Oglesby.

**COMMISSIONERS OF THE METHODIST HOME**

**Brownwood District:** Sam Behringer, Rev. J. D. F. Williams.

**Cisco District:** Grady Pipkins, Rev. E. H. Lightfoot.

**Cleburne District:** T. Wesley Hooks, Rev. Floyd E. Johnson.

**Corsicana District:** Mrs. George L. Peyton, Rev. S. A. Baker.

**Fort Worth District:** Ned Lydick.....

**Gotesville District:** Dr. J. T. Archer, Rev. Roy Crawford.

**Georgetown District:** T. H. Norman, Rev. J. W. Whitefield.

**Waco District:** D. T. Hicks, Rev. D. L. McCree.

**Waxahachie District:** C. T. James, Rev. Hubert Crain.

**Weatherford District:** Ben McAdams, Rev. R. C. Edwards.

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

### MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(\*Indicates attendance not registered)

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas 5	Retired Bishop
*Acton, John Howard (II)	67 Lowe St., Revere, Mass.	Student, Boston Univ.
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	Black Hills Circuit (R)
Allen, John F. (III)	Eddy	Eddy
Anderson, W. E.	1610 3rd St., Brownwood	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Ft. Worth 4	Retired
Ansley, James B.	2507 Boyd, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Apple, Ollie	Blanket	Blanket
Auslam, Sam P.	Polytechnic Meth. Ch., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth Polytechnic Asso.
Bailey, J. Morris	308 W. Washington, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
Baker, S. A.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Baldridge, J. H.	Box 443, Hico	Retired
Bane, W. V.	1104 Church, Georgetown	Dis. Supt., Georgetown Dis.
Barcus, Ed R.	3414 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1509 2nd Avenue, Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Barnes, D. L.	Dublin	Dublin
*Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Fort Worth 7	Retired
Barnett, H. H.	Itasca	Itasca
*Barrett, J. W.	Moline	Retired
Basham, John H. (IV)	Rice	Rice
Bass, Kenneth (I)	Route 1, Barry	Dresden Ct.
Bell, C. F.	Vilford	Retired
Benkley, Fred G.	3105 Forrest, Ft. Worth 12	Ft. Worth, Handley
Birdwell, Guy B. (I)	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Blackford, Kenneth (I)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Matt. Mem. Asso.
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Bohmalk, Erwin F.	300 W. 5th, Ft. Worth	D. S. Ft. Worth Dist.
Bond, James M.	3201 Montague, Ft. Worth 5	Retired
Boulware, W. T.	121 Bois D'Arc, Hillsboro	Retired
Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket	Retired
Bowman, Glenn C.	410 S. 10th St., Taylor	Taylor, 10th St.
*Bowman, H. C.	105 N. Worth, Comanche	Retired
Boyd, R. H.	Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Brannon, Gene (I)	1833 S. Boulevard, Dallas	Bethesda—Zion Hill
Briggs, Roy E.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Brim, J. K. (III)	1901 Connor, Waco	Waco, Christ Church
Brockett, C. T.	Blooming Grave	Retired
Brooks, R. A., Jr. (IV)	1101 S. Concho, Caleman	Coleman, Trinity & Glen Cv.
Brown, G. Alfred	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Brown, John E.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Brown, Leroy M.	1820 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Trinity
Brown, Lively (IV)	Hubbard	Hubbard
Brown, Otis (I)	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Brown, Pot	1008 E. Henderson, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul's
Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5	Retired
*Bryan, Lawrence (II)	Palmer	Palmer
Burton, Raymond M.	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche
Burtan, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart	Retired
Butler, C. Y.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Buttrill, C. M.	Box 422, Grandview	Retired
Buttrill, J. E.	1202 N. 4th, Temple	Little River (R)
*Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	Retired
Campbell, James H.	Eules	Eules
Canafax, Wilson	5604 Dana Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, St. Luke's
Cantrell, P. E.	505 W. Earl, Cleburne	Retired
Carter, Elmer C.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Chadwick, Charles W.	3600 Shelby, Waco	Waco, Ser. Mem.
Chamness, Gene (I)	Graford	Graford
Chisholm, D. A.	1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana	D. S. Corsicana District
Christopher, Paul	Route 8, Box 583, Dallas	Retired
Clark, H. B.	324 N. Center, Arlington	Retired
*Clarke, W. A.	1055 Windomere, Dallas	Retired
Clemans, Richard L. (III)	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville	Stephenville, Wesley Found.
*Cloud, W. J.	402 S. Annin, Cleburne	Retired
Cole, C. H.	415 E. Hubbard, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Cole, W. H.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Exec. Sec., Bd. Ed.
Coleman, Wm. H.	3726 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth 5	Retired
*Coles, Rupert D. (II)	Desdemona	Desdemona
Collie, Robert M. (III)	Godley	Godley
Comer, G. P.	Box 5889, Dallas 2	Conference Evangelist
Connell, W. L.	Huckaby	Huckaby (R)
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Morgan	Morgan—Kopperl
*Cooper, James M.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Waco, Austin Ave., Asso.
Corn, A. R.	Box 192, Tehuacana	Retired
Cox, Homer S.	Alvarado	Alvarado

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Cox, R. A.	Clairette	Clairette Ct.
Craig, E. L.	907 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin
Crain, Hubert W.	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris
Craven, L. Bowman	5923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth 11	Retired
Crawford, Roy L.	Box 127, Moody	Moody
Creed, J. J.	Box 8161, Dallas 5	Retired
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Box 155, Ranger	Ranger
*Culwell, J. W.	507 S. Ave. G., Clifton	Retired
Culwell, S. L.	2108 Baylor, Waco	Retired
Daily, E. M.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia	Kirvin-Streetman (R)
Davenport, J. Lester	Box 157, Meridian	Meridian
*Davenport, R. H.	728 W. 1st, Ft. Worth 3	Retired
Davis, George W.	Box 447, Moody	Retired
Davis, Roy H.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Day, Gaither (I)	424 Spring St., Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
*Deats, Paul K., Jr.		Student, Boston University
Dennis, Charles E. (II)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Dido
DeWald, Ernest	248 E. Chestnut, Crestview, Fla.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Dowd, John (I)	Rockwood	Rockwood
*Duncan, John Beal	Hq. 36, F.A. Group APO 46; N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Dunson, Wallace N.	503 Vance, Taylor	Taylor, First
Dunson, Wayne B.	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills & Compton
*Edmiaston, B. B.	Midlothian	Retired
Edwards, Hayden	3520 Ave. E., Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Edwards, R. C.	Box 214, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
*Elkins, Joe B. (III)	St. Andrews Univ. (Scotland)	Student, St. Andrews
Elliott, Ray (IV)	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Ellis, Cecil M.	409 S. Dallas, Ennis	Ennis
*Ellis, Coy D.	712½ N. Zangs Blvd., Dallas	(To be Appointed)
Ellis, T. D.	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
Ellison, James H. (IV)	Box 622, Bartlett	Bartlett
Evans, A. Norman	907 Med. Prof. Bldg., Corpus Christi	Retired
Farrell, Leighton (III)	3308 N. Crump, Ft. Worth 6	Fort Worth, Calvary
Fee, Z. R.	4217 University, Dallas 5	Supernumerary
Feemster, Ben H. (IV)	Smithfield	Smithfield
Feller, Arnold D. (II)	Rt. 9, Box 1910, Waco	Lakeview
*Fenton, W. J.	2014 S.E. 51 St., Portland, Ore.	Retired
Ferguson, W. C.	Box 343, Stephenville	Retired
Ferrell, Gilbert L.	813-21 E. Lawden, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Morningside
*Ferrill, Alton W.	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Grace
Fisher, Nolan M.	Italy	Italy
Fisher, W. S.	2800 Westbrook, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Flanagan, Clean (II)	Box 5, Chatfield	Chatfield
Flarity, Hollis V. (II)	424 Spring St., Weatherford	Greenwood
*Flynn, John N. (II)	Lewisville	Student, Perkins, S.M.U.
Flynn, W. A.	Box 496, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Foate, Goston	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	304 N. 15th, Carsicana	Carsicana, First
Franklin, A. W.	2709 Maple, Waco	Waco, Trinity
French, G. W., Jr.	2021 Watauga Ct. E., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Weatherford St.
Fuqua, Verne (I)	Box 14, Springtown	Springtown
Gafford, A. S.	2801 Columbus, Waco	D. S. Waco District
Gardner, J. T.	311 E. 12th, Georgetown	Georgetown, St. John's
Garner, F. O.	1518 Cooper, Ft. Worth 4	Retired
Garrett, Margan	3501 Romona, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Bethel
Gathings, Ervin M.	904 W. Chambers, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Mark's
Gee, Leo K. (II)	Box 517, Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Gill, J. W.	Box 276, Coolidge	Coolidge
Gillis, Burt	Box 246, Dawson	Dawson
Gilmore, S. P.	Box 882, Waco	Retired
Goodloe, Robert W.	3647 University Blvd., Dallas	Professor, SMU
Gordon, A. W.	2315 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Retired
Gordon, E. R.	701 2nd St., Graham	Graham, First
*Gare, J. O.	Rt. 1, Littlefield	Retired
Granger, Thomas B.	1208 Ash, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Greenon, George M.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line St.
Greenwaldt, W. M.	Box 185, Killeen	Killeen
Hall, H. R.	Carbon	Carbon
Hankla, Wm. Lee	715 St. Louis, Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, St. Mark's
Hares, James C.	Box 4, S. U. Station, Georgetown	Rogersville & Prof., S. U.
Horper, Earl G. (III)	Rising Star	Rising Star
*Harper, John	Hq. 51 F. T. R. Intep. WG. APO 970, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Harrell, W. E.	Rogers	Rogers
Harris, J. L.	D. S. Rt. Box 58A, Weatherford	Retired
Hasten, Ralph G. (III)	Box 735, Crowley	Crowley
Hawk, Eugene B.	3833 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Haynes, Robert G. (III)	Hutto	Hutto
Hays, J. M.	Rt. 2, Lorena	Rosenthal-Mooreville
Hazlewood, J. Don (IV)	Granger	Granger
*Hearn, E. O.	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas	Retired

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
*Hearn, Kester M.	Cabiness Field, Corpus Christi	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Hearon, W. J.	1318 W. Illinois, Dallas 24	Retired
Heizer, R. H.	Dublin	Retired
Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	329 N. Center, Arlington	Arlington, First
Hightower, C. O.	812 Bridge, Weatherford	Retired
Holdridge, James R. (III)	Box 429, Breckenridge	Breckenridge Ct.
Hopkins, H. M.	1125 E. Elmwood, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Highland Park
Howell, Maggart B.	505 N. 23rd, Waco	Waco, First
Huddleston, B. C. (III)	Box 35, Benbrook	Benbrook
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview, Waxahachie	Retired
Hunt, Richard A. (II)	Box 87, Loving	Loving-Jean
*Ingram, Frank H.	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth	Retired
Irvin, David	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro	Retired
*Isbell, J. Fletcher	3300 Grady Ave., Ft. Worth 5	Retired
*Jockson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Board Education
Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel	Retired
Johnson, Floyd E.	615 Bellevue, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main St.
Johnson, Hiram E. (I)	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Johnson, J. Bond (IV)	13922 Harper, Santa Ana, Calif.	Sp. Ser. U.S.M.C.
Johnson, Roy F.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Waco, Asbury
Jones, Claude P.	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	Sabbatical Leave
*Jones, Joseph H.	366 Eng. Avn. Bn. A P O 970 San Francisco, Calif.	U.S.A.F.
Jones, W. T.	7 South 23rd St., Temple	Retired
Keener, W. H.	906 S. Adams, Ft. Worth 4	Retired
Kelley, Leonard D. (II)	Box 447, Alvarado	Cahill-Barnesville
*Kinslaw, W. T.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana	Retired
Kintner, Dwight (IV)	c/o Mrs. Fogle, 3019 Bright St., Ft. Worth	Missionary
Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells	Retired
Kluck, Homer R. (III)	Box 185, Killeen	Killeen, Asso.
Knox, M. Howard	Box 567, Granbury	Granbury
Kornegay, George F.	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Supt. Ret. Homes (R)
Kramer, B. W.	402 1/2 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	3020 Hamilton, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. John's
Langston, Roy A.	Box 295, Weatherford	D. S. Weatherford Dist.
LaPrade, R. J.	322 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. W. 11	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Lavender, Garland T.	117 E. 1st St., Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.
Lawhon, L. M.	1916 Ave. D., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Ash Crescent
Layne, Len (II)	3532 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Retired
Ledbetter, Curtis (III)	Box 63, Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Lewis, Clayton M.	Bangs	Bangs
Lightfoot, E. H.	806 Ave. H., Cisco	Cisco, First
Lindsey, Robert V. (I)	Box 31, Barry	Barry-Emhouse
Lockett, Luster (I)	Venus	Venus
Loyd, H. B.	1810 Durham, Brownwood	D. S. Brownwood District
Mangham, C. A. (IV)	Lorena	Lorena
Marney, A. K.	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Marney, B. B. (II)	Bynum	Bynum-Brandan
Matthews, George M.	Box 104, Burleson	Burleson
McAfee, Charles Joseph (III)	Tray	Troy
*McAfee, J. U.	Valley Mills	Retired
McCauley, D. R.	Box 325, Hico	Hico
McClatchy, John Pat (IV)	Tolar	Tolar-Rack Church
McCleskey, A. H., Jr. (III)	Box 104, Oglesby	Oglesby
McCord, B. L.	3428 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Englewood
McCree, Dwight L.	1300 Herring Ave., Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
McDermott, Charles J.	Box 95, Maypearl	Maypearl
McKee, John K. (III)	329 W. Center, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asso.
Meier, H. F., Jr. (IV)	Box 77, Hurst	Hurst
Meritt, John L. (II)	3901 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook, As.
Meritt, John R.	520 S. Madison, McGregor	McGregor
*Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacana	Retired
*Miller, Melvin R.	7233 Hq. Support Sqd. APO 115, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Millsap, Richard E.	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Asbury
Milner, Leon F.	224 Ave. F., SW, Winter Haven, Fla	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Milner, W. L. (II)	Tehuacana	Tehuacana
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth	Professor, T.W.C.
Moore, Allen J. (IV)	Box 46, Kennedale	Kennedale
Moore, Douglas R. (III)	1007 SW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Moore, Jack R. (II)	Zephyr	Zephyr
*Morphis, W. J.	2222 S. Hauser, Los Angeles, Cal.	Retired
Morris, R. Douglas (III)	Box 6, Saginaw	Saginaw
Morrison, Van P.	Box 176, Rt. 11, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
*Morton, C. N.	408 Dallas, Big Spring	Retired
*Morton, O. A.	825 Plum, Graham	Retired
Morton, W. B.	Box 224, Coleman	Retired
Moss, W. W.	907 W. Division, Arlington	Retired

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
*Neal, John M.	Box 2, Lucedale, Miss.	Retired
Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Neimeyer, Edward A. (III)	Hewitt	Hewitt
Norris, John J.	Carlton	Carlton-Lamkin
Ogle, T. S.	201 Turner, Waco	Waco, Wesley
Oglesby, Jackson C.	805 S. Seaman, Eastland	Eastland
Oglesby, Robert (III)	Box 3566, Temple	Temple, St. Paul's
Oliver, J. L.	Stephenville	Retired
Olson, Lloyd H.	2822 Princeton, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Thornton
Parmer, Quay	2623 E. Vickery Blvd., Ft. Worth 3	Conference Evangelist
Patison, Michael (IV)	Box 142, Gordon	Gordon
Patterson, E. R.	Box 4254, Bellmead, Waco	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	Box 4254, Bellmead, Waco	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Patterson, Joseph I.	505 E. Commerce, Mexia	Mexia
Payne, Jack	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Peacock, Allen A.	715 N. 18th, Waco	Waco, St. John's
Peyton, Robert L.	Box 156, Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Piott, Ernest D.	108 Center, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
Poteet, Horace	Evant	Evant
Price, R. Henry	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Pumphrey, Homer F. (I)	1606 N. 21st, Waco	Waco, St. Luke's
Purvis, Norman	1517 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central, Asso.
*Ramsey, Howard L. (III)	Union Theology Seminary 120th and Broadway, New York, NY	Student, Drew
Ramsey, William O. (I)	Malone	Malone Ct.
Ray, J. L.	Box 373, Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Reed, Cecil D. (II)	Box 3, Joshua	Joshua
Reed, Kenneth (II)	319 W. University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie Ct.
Reynolds, Wayne	Box 525, Ballinger	Ballinger
Reynolds, W. T. (II)	Justine	Gustine
Richmond, Robert W. (III)	Box 325, Graham	Graham, Salem
Riley, P. E.	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5	Ex. Sec. Pension Fund (R)
Roberts, W. Sidney (IV)	Grandview	Grandview
Robins, Paul L.	748 Oak, Stephenville	Stephenville, Oakdale
Rogers, L. Randall	Staff, Commander, Destroyer, Sqd. 1; c/o F P O San Francisco, Cal	Chaplain, U S N
Roper, Ernest	928 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth 14	Ft. Worth, Castleberry
*Salyer, O. B.	No. 3923, Box 9, c/o F P O San Francisco, Calif	Chaplain, U S N
Sanders, Lloyd	510 Church St., Dublin	Bunyan
Sanders, Robert W.	505 E. 12th, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Retired
Schultz, C. C. (II)	Box 125, Red Oak	Red Oak
Schulze, Urban A.	712 S. 7th, Temple	Temple, Seventh St.
*Scott, Knox O. (III)	3500 Corto, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Sensabaugh, O. A.	3426 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville	D. S., Gatesville Dist.
Seymour, Leslie W.	Box 309, Cisco	D. S., Cisco Dist.
Sharbutt, J. W.	Box 194, DeLeon	DeLeon
*Shearer, George W.	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth 7	Retired
Shelton, Wallace J.	Box 305, Olney	Olney
Shipp, W. E.	Box 988, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
Shirey, William N. (IV)	407 Pine, West	West
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 5	Retired
Shuler, James E. (II)	Milford	Milford
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Drive, Hillsboro	Retired
Sisserson, C. H.	Box 171, Cleburne	D. S., Cleburne Dist.
*Skinner, James C. (III)	Putnam	Putnam Ct.
Slayden, Milton	Frost	Frost
Smith, Hubert C.	Box 346, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
*Smith, Lamar E. (III)	1115 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 5	Chaplain, TWC
Smith, Richard R. III	Box 9276, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Ridglea
Smith, Rass G.	Box 673, Grapevine	Grapevine
Smith, W. F.	Whitney	Whitney
Smoat, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche	Retired
Son, Thad E.	1514 S. Carolina, Amarillo	Chaplain, USAF
Sprinkle, J. W.	1741 Martel, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
Standlee, A. G.	Box 254, Azle	Azle
Stanford, E. R.	1005 West Chambers, Cleburne	Retired
Starnes, Ray L. (I)	Box 1276, Corsicana	Corsicana, First, Asso.
Stephens, Oran	12 Chase Ct., Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Central
Sterck, Thomas	3300 8th Ave., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem.
*Stone, Frank (IV)	Route 1, Moody	Moody-Leon
*Story, T. G.	1102 Tyler, McGregor	Retired
Suddath, F. K.	1101 Gambrell, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, St. Paul's
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.
*Swain, Karl L. (III)		Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Taylor, W. Cecil	602 S. 20th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
Taylor, W. C. Jr. (II)	121 S. Pleasant, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthew Street
Terpstra, L. E. (I)	Box 91, Iredell	Iredell
Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 299, Mart	Mart-Kirk



NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
*Thompson, H. B.	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Gorman	Gorman
Todd, Plez	Clifton	Clifton
Tribble, B. Thomas	Kerens	Kerens
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 3	Conference Evangelist
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Wortham	Wortham
Utley, Paul	5018 Parkdale Dr., Dalias	Supernumerary
Vanderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Wichita Avenue
Vinsant, Wallace	1206 N. 18th, Waco	Retired
Wade, C. E.	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Walker, Robert W.	Box 315, Mansfield	Mansfield
Walkup, J. A.	4124 Ave. J., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Callege Hts.
Wallace, R. T.	Florence	Florence
Ward, W. W.	Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth	Commissioner, Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Warden, C. A. (I)	Wesley Foundation, Arlington	Dir. Wesley Fnd., Arlington
Weaver, Bruce	Box 793, Winters	Winters
Welsh, Donald H. (III)	Box 448, Everman	Everman
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
Whittle, Charles D. (IV)	3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill
Wilkerson, Chester A.	Box 185, Strawn	Strawn
*Williams, H. W.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Ed.
Williams, J. D. F.	518 West Live Oak, Coleman	Coleman, First
Williams, L. Stanley	700 Gibson, Waxahachie	D. S., Waxahachie Dist.
*Williams, S. W.	Furman, Alabama	Retired
Williams, Wesley W. (II)	Keller	Keller
Willingham, R. R.	501 N. Cherry Lane, Ft. Worth 8	Ft. Worth, Wesley
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley, Ft. Worth	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	1202 Elmwood Blvd., Dallas 8	Retired
Wiseman, Paul W. (III)	1424 Bennett Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
*Witt, J. W. A.	511 Cora, Fredericksburg	Retired
Wooten, C. D.	209 Harbin, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Young, Gerald W. (I)	Route 1, Smithfield	Colleyville
Young, Robert E.	6624 Reeves, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Zellers, Lawrence A. (II)	Rt. 3, Weatherford	Missionary

### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS WITH APPOINTMENTS

(\*Indicates attendance not registered)

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
*Aikman, Craig	322 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Riverside, Asso.
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest
Black, Walter	Box 13, Haslet	Haslet
Blankenship, V. O.	Coalidge	Coalidge Ct.
Bledsoe, Kenneth	Box 541, Cleburne	Bethany-Price's Chapel
*Bond, Kendall	Newcastle	Newcastle
*Briles, Robert	Milford	Nolanville
*Burke, Gerald	Olden	Olden Ct.
Cagle, Claude	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Cole, J. B.	Mosheim	Mosheim
Crow, Jackson L.	Box 73, Holland	Holland
Edmondson, William H.	Penelope	Penelope Ct.
Finkbinder, Frank L. (O.C.)	Box 101, Richland	Richland
Fisher, F. T.	Rt. 1, Marlin	Perry
*Fowler, Billy M.	Salado	Salado
Gilbert, Walter L.	Rt. 1, Bangs	Mt. View Ct.
Glaze, J. L.	Riesel	Riesel
Goodman, Peyton	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana	Corsicana, Nar'
Grace, S. R.	Caddo	Caddo
Griffith, Earl	Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas	Bardwell Ct.
Grimes, Robert	Round Rock	Round Rock
Gunkel, William D.	May	May-Pleasant Valley
Hall, Billy	Box 32, Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Hankinson, V. E.	Burkett	Burkett Ct.
Harrell, Malcolm	Norton	Norton-Bethel
Hicks, Bob	Morgan Mill	Morgan Mill
Himmel, Conrad	1300 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 5	Weatherford Ct.
Hitt, Herbert Dan	1005 E. Marvin, Waxahachie	Aquilla
Hodges, J. W.	702 Park, Dublin	Comanche Ct.
Holcombe, George	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Bruceville-Weir
Holt, Donald	1504 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth	Millsap
Holt, E. W.	DeLeon	DeLeon Ct.
Hood, Paul	Box 63, Wingate	Drasco-Wingate
Hopkins, Paul	1304 S. 8th, Waco	China Springs-Speegleville
*Irby, C. Otis	1006 9th Ave., Ft. Worth 4	Silver Creek
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Hamilton Ct.
Jopling, Don	Mullin	Mullin

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Krueger, Eugene	Aledo	Aledo
Lilledahl, Don	Rt. 1, Ireland	Bee House
Lockerd, J. F.	Rt. 1, Mart	Ben Hur
McCarthy, Joe	Valera	Valera Ct.
McCown, A. B.	Rt. 3, Waco	Bosqueville
* McLelland, Claude A.	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Temple Ct.
Mobley, Jimmy	1028 E. Mulkey, Ft. Worth 3	Granbury Ct.
Morgan, Howard	Novice	Novice
Morton, J. E.	Crawford	Crawford
Osborn, William F. (O.C.)	Box 126, Jarrell	Jarrell
Otwell, Edward	Mineral Wells	Holders-Witherspoon
Parish, Virgil	Forreston	Forreston
Prather, Melvin	Granbury, Rt. 2	Acton-Cresson
* Ramsey, Charles	Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas	Buckner-Temple Hall
Robertson, Robert L.	Bluff Dale	Bluff Dale
Sansom, Loyd	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Sellers, J. W.	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Gatesville Ct.
Siler, George	Moody	Stockton Chapel
Smith, Jerry	Thrall	Thrall-Jonah
Taylor, Stirl, Jr.	Santo	Santo Ct.
Thomas, Charles W.	Rt. 12, Box 7A, Ft. Worth	Eliasville Ct.
Tickner, J. W.	Covington	Covington-Osceola
Vardiman, Boyce	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Weathers, B. F.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Williams, John H.	Rt. 2, Box 361, Arlington	Brock-Dennis
Winn, John N.	Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas	Bristol-Trumbull
Wright, Denzil	Wesleyan Cts., Ft. Worth 5	Poolville Ct.

**SUPPLY PASTORS**

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Bullion, Clyde	Trinity State Bank, Ft. Worth	True-Proffitt
Gordon, Maurice E.	3328 Daniels, Dallas	Minter's-White's Chapel
Langham, Walter	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Georgetown, North
Taylor, Joe	Eureka	Eureka-Powell
Wyatt, Kenneth	215 N. 7th St., Temple	Turnersville Ct.
Baker, Bruce	1126 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Graham Ct.

## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## Brownwood District

\*Indicates registered attendance at conference.

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Ballinger .....	*J. W. Guynes Ballinger .....	Sam Behringer Ballinger W. E. Middleton Ballinger Neil Gwathmey Bangs T. J. Hall Bangs Mrs. Mattie Switzer Blanket
Bangs .....	*Austin Newton Bangs .....	C. W. Crawley 1712 11th St., Brownwood E. J. Weatherby Brownwood John D. Allen, Jr. 1902 Belmeade, Brownwood W. W. Dees Box 551, Brownwood C. C. Cox 505 Walnut, Brownwood Mrs. Ruth Bilton Box 598, Brownwood Mrs. Katherine Eads Proctor
Blanket .....	*Mrs. Ollie Apple Blanket .....	E. R. Griffis 105 E. Pecan, Coleman John Dix 906 Austin, Coleman P. R. Price 109 Colorado, Coleman J. C. Wilkerson Comanche James Hoffpaair Comanche T. K. Martin Wingate D. B. Vick Rt. 1, Wingate O. D. Johnston Gustine
Brownwood Central .....	A. O. Newman Brownwood .....	*Mrs. W. M. Bowden Rt. 1, Blanket
Brownwood First .....	*W. G. Streckert 2801 1st St., Brownwood .....	Mrs. Britton Rhymes Star Rt., Cross Cut Roy Armstrong May
Brownwood, Jahnsan Mem.....	R. B. Cale Fairland Farms, Rt. 1, Brownwood..	James Tackett Rt. 1, Bangs
Brownwood Circuit .....	B. J. Adams Winchell .....	*Mrs. Howard Morgan Mullin Mrs. Margaret Toliver Mullin Lucius Evans Norton Robert Fowler Rt. 1, Rowena Robert E. DePrang Novice Early Welborn Novice Marcus Johnson Rockwood Harry Crews Santa Anna L. T. Coker Rt. 3, Comanche E. C. Seay Sidney
Coleman First .....	*D. S. Leverett 1014 Commercial, Coleman .....	*C. H. Hambright Rt. 2, Winters
Coleman Trinity .....	Claude Johnson Box 834, Coleman .....	
Comanche .....	*E. Paul Jeanes Comanche .....	
Drasco-Wingate .....	M. L. Dobbins Rt. 4, Winters .....	
Gustine .....	Jim Striplin Gustine .....	
Indian Creek-Buffalo .....	J. C. Lauder Santa Anna .....	
Lamkin .....	*Mrs. H. L. Kemp Lampkin .....	
May-Pleasant Valley .....	*W. W. Orr Rt. 2, May .....	
Mt. View Circuit .....	*Bernice McIver Trickham .....	
Mullin .....	Mrs. Vesta McCormick Mullin .....	
Norton-Bethel .....	*Steve Stubblefield Norton .....	
Navice .....	Joe Hudson Novice .....	
Rockwood .....	*Jack Bostick Rockwood .....	
Santa Anna .....	*R. K. Green Santa Anna .....	
Sidney-Indian Creek .....	*L. C. Patton Comanche .....	
Talpa-Crews .....	R. L. Gordon Talpa .....	

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member</b>	<b>Reserve Lay Member</b>
Valera Circuit .....	*H. A. Byrom Valera .....	Coy Norris Leaday Arthur Doose Gouldbusk
Winters .....	Fred Young Winters .....	*Gattis Neely Winters T. H. Rougas Winters Alton Keeler Zephyr
Zephyr .....	*Charles Bitters Zephyr .....	

**Cisco District**

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member</b>	<b>Reserve Lay Member</b>
Breckenridge, First .....	Tom Lenoir Breckenridge .....	*Jesse R. Smith Breckenridge
Breckenridge Circuit .....	Mrs. F. D. Reed Breckenridge .....	J. A. McClenny Rt. 1, Breckenridge
Bunyan Circuit .....	J. L. Kiker Rt. 5, Dublin .....	Guy Snively Rt. 4, Dublin
Burkett Circuit .....	Mrs. Hattie Adams Burkett .....	Gilder Adams Burkett
Caddo .....	Zan Sulphen Caddo .....	*Mrs. S. R. Grace Caddo
Carbon .....	Mrs. W. J. Greer Carbon .....	Mrs. Hubbard Gilbert Carbon
Cisco, First .....	*S. H. Nance Cisco .....	O. L. Stamey Cisco
Cisco, Wesley .....	*R. W. Meglasson 1311 Bliss, Cisco .....	Mrs. Floyd Campbell Cisco
Clairette Circuit .....	Jno. G. Galightly Rt. 7, Hico .....	E. O. Pate Rt. 5, Hico A. A. Scrimshire Rt. 3, Stephenville
Cross Plains .....	Geo. R. Neel Cross Plains .....	Brooke Eubank Cross Plains
DeLeon .....	*J. M. Holdridge DeLeon .....	W. M. Coley DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit .....	B. Ray McCorkle Rt. 2, Comanche .....	*Kenneth Morgan Rt. 1, DeLeon
Desdemona .....	Mrs. Troy Waller Desdemona .....	Ed Parks Desdemona
Dublin .....	*W. D. Raley Dublin .....	Joe T. Kennedy Dublin
Eastland .....	*Grady Pipkin Eastland .....	Ed F. Williams Eastland
Gorman .....	*Mrs. M. F. Allen Gorman .....	Mrs. M. H. Fairbetter Gorman
Huckaby Circuit .....	I. N. Jacobs Rt. 1, Mingus .....	Ira Thompson Rt. 1, Huckaby
Olden Circuit .....	*Miss Laura Virden Rt. 3, Ranger .....	Mrs. W. P. Edwards Olden Mrs. Stella Jarrett
Putnam .....	R. L. Clinton Putnam .....	Olden J. M. Sparks Cottonwood Boyd Luttrell Cross Plains Arthur Deffebach
Ranger .....	*J. A. Bates Ranger .....	Ranger
Rising Star .....	*L. R. Smith Rising Star .....	Mrs. L. R. Smith Rising Star
Scranton Circuit .....	Bill Pope Rt. 4, Cisco .....	L. M. Browning Rt. 2, Rising Star

**Cleburne District**

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member</b>	<b>Reserve Lay Member</b>
Acton Circuit .....	Herbert Smith Cresson .....	Roy Putteet Cresson
Alvarado Circuit .....	*Mrs. Bill Reavis Rt. 1, Alvarado .....	Miss Dot Hudson Rt. 1, Alvarado
Alvarado .....	*G. W. Jessup Alvarado .....	Parmer Cleere Alvarado

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Bethany .....	Mrs. H. H. Eaves Rt. 1, Alvarado .....	Mrs. C. C. Ritchie Rt. 1, Alvarado .....
Bluffdale .....	*Catherine Yarbrough Bluffdale .....	Joe Wallace Bluffdale .....
Blum-Rio Vista .....	*O. A. Taylor Blum .....	Mrs. Lowell Smith Rio Vista .....
Burleson .....	*N. P. Stephenson Burleson .....	James Crouch Burleson .....
Cleburne, Anglin Street .....	W. L. Moeller 1312 N. Wilhite, Cleburne .....	W. L. Frye Rt. 1, Joshua .....
Cleburne, Main Street .....	Barry B. Taylor 1007 Forest, Cleburne .....	Earl W. Heath 909 N. Walnut, Cleburne .....
Cleburne, St. Pauls .....	*Earl "Pete" Smith 801 S. Caddo, Cleburne .....	Ed Walker 813 Marcngo, Cleburne .....
Cleburne, St. Marks .....	*Miss Winelle Rigby 619 W. Wardville, Cleburne .....	Roy Anderson 8½ E. Chambers, Cleburne .....
Cleburne Circuit .....	J. S. Gatlin Rt. 4, Grandview .....	Mrs. E. H. Hughes Grandview .....
Covington-Dsceola .....	*Mrs. Eunice Fuller Covington .....	Mrs. Hollis Pollard Dsceola .....
Crowley .....	*Mrs. Less Armstrong Rt. 1, Crowley .....	Mrs. F. J. Cunningham Rt. 3, Box 173, Fort Worth .....
Everman .....	*Mrs. E. E. Culbreath Everman .....	Mrs. A. E. Thamas, Everman .....
Glen Rose .....	Mrs. C. M. Milam, Jr. Glen Rose .....	*Mrs. Jim Turner Glen Rose .....
Godley .....	Miss Louise Davis Godley .....	Mrs. Paul Buttrill Godley .....
Granbury .....	*Vernon Fisher Granbury .....	Ray Pepper Thorp Springs .....
Granbury Circuit .....	*Mrs. John Lloyd Meritt 3221½ Willing, Fort Worth .....	Jesse Ray Ferguson Granbury .....
Grandview .....	*Odell Elliott Grandview .....	*J. W. Patterson Grandview .....
Joshua .....	W. A. Kelley Joshua .....	*Mrs. John Branscom Joshua .....
Kennedale .....	*C. T. Chummev Rt. 7, Box 280, Fort Worth .....	Mrs. Brooks Moore 1304 E. Magnolia, Ft. Worth .....
Morgan Mill .....	*C. M. Ulmer RFD No. 1, Bluffdale .....	Wiley Thompson Morgan Mill .....
Stephenville, First .....	*Robert T. Norwood 872 N. Cain St., Stephenville.....	Glen O. Gilbert 211 Morgan Mill Rd. Stephenville .....
Stephenville, Oakdale .....	*Mrs. Pearl Francis 685 Frev, Stephenville .....	Mrs. Leona Bell 691 McCort, Stephenville .....
Tolar .....	Mrs. Dela Curl Tolar .....	*Miss Jewell Cherry Tolar .....
Venus .....	B. H. Turner, Sr. Venus .....	*Elmer Kenny Venus .....

#### Corsicana District

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Barry-Emhouse .....	*Mrs. Stokes Armstrong Rt. 1, Barry .....	Ray Massengale Barry .....
Black Hills Circuit .....	Dave Blood Rt. 3, Corsicana .....	
Blooming Grove .....	*R. C. Smith Blooming Grove .....	Miss Josephine Thorp Chatfield .....
Chatfield-Tupelo .....	Mrs. E. E. Ellington Chatfield .....	*Mrs. R. W. Carpenter Prairie Hill .....
Coolidge Circuit .....	Paul Killough Rt. 2, Hubbard .....	
Coolidge Station .....	Mrs. Lee Wallace Coolidge .....	
Corsicana-Central .....	*W. H. Brown 119 S. 30th St., Corsicana .....	W. S. Davis 1000 N. 23rd St., Corsicana .....
Corsicana, First .....	*Boyce Martin 200 S. 18th St., Corsicana .....	Mrs. Joe Pate 1702 W. 2nd, Corsicana .....
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave. ....	J. I. Ellett 1104 W. 15th Ave., Corsicana.....	*L. K. Carroway Box 21, Corsicana .....
Corsicana, North .....	*Mrs. G. D. Dickson 104 Havner, Corsicana .....	J. D. Harwell 402 S. 34th St., Corsicana .....
Dawson .....	W. B. Chauncey Dawson .....	Joe Davis Dawson .....

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Dresden .....	Lee Putman Rt. 1, Purdon .....	Norman Brister Rt. 1, Barry .....
Eureka .....	Mrs. Lillie Dixon Powell .....	Mrs. Eugene Harwell Eureka Mrs. John A. Grantham Eureka
Frost .....	*Mrs. J. B. Jones Frost .....	W. F. Bonnet Frost
Groesbeck .....	*Mrs. Wilford Sanders Groesbeck .....	H. O. Whitehurst Groesbeck
Hubbard .....	Odin Anderson Hubbard .....	*Albert English Hubbard
Kerens .....	J. O. Sessions Rt. 1, Kerens .....	*R. D. Mabry Kerens
Kirvin-Streetman .....	R. G. Bounds Streetman .....	
Mertens-Irene .....	R. L. Parks Mertens .....	N. W. Brown Irene
Mexia .....	*Noel Hallingsworth Mexia .....	Hugh H. Pendelton Mexia
Rice .....	Tom Queen Rice .....	Mrs. Tom Queen Rice
Richland .....	*Mrs. W. E. Bounds Richland .....	Mrs. M. J. Garrett Richland
Tehuacana .....	*E. C. Trotter Tehuacana .....	Mrs. J. T. Bounds Tehuacana
Thornton .....	*J. P. McLelland Thornton .....	Mrs. Jack Lewis Thornton
Wortham .....	*Franklin Wilson Wortham .....	A. R. Tyer Wortham

**Fort Worth District**

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Arlington, Epworth .....	B. B. McBride 1400 W. Park Row, Arlington .....	*Mr. Richard N. Coffee 1102 W. 2nd, Arlington
Arlington, First .....	H. W. Cooper 610 W. Abram, Arlington .....	Guy C. Hutcheson 1100 W. Abram, Arlington
Arlington Heights .....	*Harry Snyder 1717 Clover Lane, Fort Worth .....	N. H. Kupferle, Sr. 1904 Ashland, Ft. Worth
Asbury .....	Mrs. Ed Plumlee 3109 Eastridge Dr., Fort Worth 11 .....	*Mrs. T. F. Hampton 4920 E. Loraine, Fort Worth
Ash Crescent .....	Mrs. Avalee Carmichael 3332 Jennings, Fort Worth .....	Mrs. J. Lewis Peek 3802 Millett, Fort Worth
Benbrook .....	Mrs. A. E. Halcomb 7115 Garza, Fort Worth 7 .....	Mrs. C. A. Bailey 4640 Rockwood Drive Fort Worth
Bethel .....	*Charles G. Pou 4900 Gilbert, Fort Worth 7 .....	O. Wendol Hill 5041 Pamela, Fort Worth
Boulevard .....	Frank Brooks 1807 Grand, Fort Worth .....	Mrs. Fred Elliott 1308 Park, Fort Worth 6
Calvary .....	*J. I. Short 3324 N. Pecan, Fort Worth .....	Harold Dobson 3160 N. Runnels, Ft. Worth
Castleberry .....	*M. C. Halligan 5510 Baylor, Fort Worth .....	Mrs. J. F. Farlow 715 Merritt, Ft. Worth
Central .....	*A. Ward Hicks 2408 Fairway, Fort Worth .....	Steve Ewing 2924 College, Fort Worth
College Heights .....	*Mrs. Kenneth Payne 1102 Morningside, Fort Worth .....	Mrs. Frances Francisco 509 St. Louis, Fort Worth
Colleyville .....	*Mrs. J. W. Hubbard Rt. 1, Smithfield .....	Mrs. L. M. Lewis Rt. 1, Smithfield
Diamond Hill .....	*D. L. Smith 2408 Peak, Fort Worth .....	*P. A. Riley 3304 Runnels, Fort Worth
Englewood .....	*Mrs. Luther Taylor 3515 Crenshaw, Fort Worth .....	Mrs. W. E. Clyde 3220 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth
Eules .....	*R. W. Fuller Eules .....	James A. Puckett Eules
First Church .....	L. N. Wilemon 108 N. Rivercrest Dr., Fort Worth .....	O. C. Armstrong 2315 Mistletoe, Ft. Worth
Grace .....	*Mrs. Mae Bryant 3624 Lovell, Fort Worth .....	*Mrs. Pearl Smith 3704 Linden, Ft. Worth
Grapevine .....	*L. E. Deacon Grapevine .....	Otis Briles Grapevine
Handley .....	Mrs. Ray McCleskey 3105 Halbert, Fort Worth .....	Mrs. J. B. Crow 2845 Forest, Fort Worth
Haslet .....	*Mrs. Pluma Franks Haslett .....	Mrs. Paul Hanes Haslett

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Highland Park .....	W. D. Nelson 1040 E. Mulkey, Fort Worth.....	J. W. Gattis 1328 Elmwood, Fort Worth
Hurst .....	*W. F. Collier Hurst .....	Mrs. Mary Hardisty Rt. 1, Box 574, Ft. Worth
Keller .....	*Mrs. Al. Rapp Smithfield .....	*Mrs. Frank Chandler Roanoke
Lake Worth .....	*Mrs. A. E. Bandy Rt. 2, Box 297, Fort Worth .....	Sam P. Hall Rt. 2, Box 418, Ft. Worth
Matthews Memorial .....	W. C. Leatherwood 3200 Lamesa, Fort Worth .....	Harry Sloan 2700 Forest Park Blvd. Fort Worth
Meadawbrook .....	*H. H. Carsan 1025 Parker, Fort Worth 3 .....	Morris Walker 3524 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth
Minter-White Chapel .....	Mrs. Hall Rt. 1, Grapevine .....	Glenn Huffman Rt. 2, Grapevine
Morningside .....	*E. H. Hill 1700 W. Morphy, Fort Worth.....	Jerome Hinkle 3256 Todd, Fort Worth
Ookhurst .....	*Leslie Curtis 2145 Morning Glory, Fort Worth 6..	*Mrs. John Cadwaller 2705 Primrose, Ft. Worth
Polytechnic .....	*J. R. Edwards 416 S. Tierney, Fort Worth .....	Dr. Law Sone Texas Wesleyan College Fort Worth 5
Ridglea .....	*Phil Boozman 2517 Dean Lane, Fort Worth.....	O. A. Reese 5721 Malvey, Fort Worth
Riverside .....	*J. T. Wheeler 2324 Aster, Fort Worth .....	David E. Wailach 1005 Clarence, Fort Worth
Saginaw .....	*Mrs. J. W. Watson 1601 Grand, Fort Worth 6.....	Mrs. Harley Cranfill Rt. 1, Saginaw
St. John's .....	Mrs. W. A. Dysart 908 North Bailey, Fort Worth.....	Mrs. J. W. Wise 3014 Wingate, Fort Worth
St. Luke's .....	*Mrs. Maurice Wilkinson 1905 Haltom Rd., Fort Worth.....	Paul Sandstrom 3333 Eastridge, Ft. Worth
St. Mark's .....	*Miller J. Waters 2200 Tierney Road, Fort Worth.....	Melvin Faulk 3701 Hilltop Rd., Ft. Worth
St. Paul's .....	*Jack L. Haight 712 W. 7th, Fort Worth 3.....	*James W. Dyer 1216 Boyce, Ft. Worth
Smithfield .....	*J. Willard Scott Smithfield .....	F. M. Cardwell Rt. 1, Smithfield
Trinity .....	*A. P. Chesnut 1612 Lincoln, Fort Worth .....	C. L. Mauldin 2011 Roosevelt, Ft. Worth
Weatherford Street .....	*Mrs. Helen Duke 5217 Purington, Fort Worth .....	Mrs. A. E. Emory 3209 Burson, Ft. Worth
Wesley .....	*Mrs. C. A. Corley, 301 Martho Jean St., Fort Worth 8	Mrs. C. A. Brookshire 388 Roland Dr., Ft. Worth 8
Westcliff .....	*James Cadenhead 4776 Trail Lake Dr., Fort Worth....	Robert L. Nichols 3544 Hilltop, Ft. Worth
Wichita Avenue .....	Mrs. W. E. Howard 3332 James, Fort Worth .....	Mrs. N. H. Pearson 2328 Timberline, Ft. Worth

#### Gatesville District

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Bee House .....	Roy Conner Bee House .....	Mrs. Emmet Turner Purmeta
Carlton .....	Raymond Hancock Rt. 8, Dublin .....	Cyrus King Rt. 4, Hico
Clifton .....	Lloyd Lane Clifton .....	Jess White Clifton
Compton .....	Mrs. Ruby Page Crawford .....	Jack Campton Rt. 1, Waco
Copperas Cove .....	*Lewis Behrens Copperas Cove .....	I. E. Allison R.F.D. Kempner
Cranfills Gap .....	B. T. Hamby Meridian .....	*B. O. Tindall Cranfills Gap
Crawford .....	Franklin Hodel Crawford .....	Roy B. Jones Crawford
Duffau .....	Mrs. Nathan Robinette Rt. 5, Hico .....	W. C. Urwin Rt. 5, Hico
Evont .....	Paul Hillburn Evant .....	R. B. Price Evant
Flot .....	Buster Krempin R.F.D., Copperas Cove .....	Robert Mears R.F.D., Copperas Cove
Gatesville, First .....	*Roy Pennington Gatesville .....	Tom Freeman Gatesville
Keener Chapel .....	Ira Graham Gatesville .....	George Hodge Gatesville
Hamilton .....	*Luther McGlothlin Hamilton .....	Robert Jones Hamilton

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Hico	Fred B. Jones	J. D. Jones
Iredell	Hico	Hico
Jonesboro	Mrs. A. N. Pike	*Mrs. L. E. Terpstra
McGregor	Iredell	Iredell
Meridian	Louis Irish	Carl Lilljedahl
Moody	Jonesboro	Rt. 1, Ireland
Moody-Lean	K. A. Allen	*Park D. Evers
Morgan-Kopperl	McGregor	McGregor
Mosheim	Garland Davis	*Frank Kirkpatrick
Oglesby	Meridian	Meridian
Stockton Chapel	John D. Wright	J. C. Fox
Turnersville	Moody	Moody
Valley Mills	Walter Schmidt	*Ruben Beerwinkle
Walnut Springs	Rt. 1, Moody	Star Rt., Belton
	Floyd Hill	Mrs. Ab Greer
	Kopperl	Morgan
	R. O. Lane	Mrs. R. O. Lane
	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
	*Mrs. Cecil Graham	Mrs. Jim McElvanie
	Oglesby	Oglesby
	B. B. Naler	Henry McKamie
	Rt. 2, Moody	Moody
	Walter Faust	Orits Wright
	Turnersville	Turnersville
	*Mrs. Bob Reed	Jack Paal
	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
	Theo Rundell	Lee Parker
	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs

**Georgetown District**

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Bartlett	*Cy Young	Dr. George C. Fowler
Belton	Bartlett	Bartlett
Bruceville-Weir	*Harvey Allison	J. C. Culwell
Eddy	916 S. Main, Belton	114 E. Tenth, Belton
Florence	Joe Brady	Marshall Fard
Georgetown, First	Rt. 1, Georgetown	Hutto
Georgetown, Northside	*Mrs. Joe Summers	Mrs. Reginald Roming
Georgetown, St. John's	Eddy	Eddy
Granger	Ross Butler	Mrs. Grover Young
Holland	Florence	Florence
Hutto	*W. K. McClain	I. J. McCook
Jarrell	Georgetown	Georgetown
Killeen	Mrs. J. T. Nunn	Mrs. E. M. Lewis
Little River	Rt. 5, Georgetown	Rt. 2, Georgetown
Nolanville	*Chester Lind	Gus Lundblad
Rogers	1239 Main, Georgetown	406 E. 14th, Georgetown
Rogersville	*Vernod Brundige	D. B. Hicks
Round Rock	Granger	Bartlett
Salado	J. C. Kuhlman	Mrs. Earl Crow
Taylor, First	Holland	Rt. 2, Holland
Taylor, Tenth Street	Mrs. Harold Ahlgreen	Mrs. Oscar Olander
Temple, First	Rt. 1, Hutto	Hutto
Temple, Seventh Street	*Mrs. F. W. Buchannan	Mrs. W. W. Woodward
	Jarrell	Jarrell
	T. H. Norman	Clyde Reding
	Killeen	Killeen
	Hal Hartrick	
	Rt. 2, Temple	
	*W. F. Bosl	Mrs. W. F. Bosl
	Rt. 3, Belton	Rt. 3, Belton
	A. F. McLean	A. F. Lips
	Rogers	Rogers
	M. H. Cunningham	Mrs. J. R. McElroy
	Rt. 1, Round Rock	Rt. 4, Box 308, Austin
	*E. C. Overall	Mrs. E. C. Overall
	Rt. 3, Georgetown	Rt. 3, Georgetown
	Mrs. Fred Norwood	Mrs. C. C. Hodge
	Salado	Salado
	*E. M. Grimes	O. C. Hall
	605 W. 7th, Taylor	1123 Lexington, Taylor
	*W. C. Johnson	Victor Bruce
	1723 Lexington, Taylor	Rt. 2, Taylor
	*Troy Tipton	Faust Nobles
	14 North 9th, Temple	Box 3175, Temple
	Shirley Richards	J. Maurice Smith
	901 S. Seventh, Temple	1715 S. 33rd, Temple



Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Temple, St. Paul's .....	*W. E. Poteet 1105 S. 33rd, Temple .....	Miss Aubrey Gordon Rt. 1, Belton
Temple Circuit .....	*Luther Nichols Rt. 5, Temple .....	W. C. Collier Rt. 1, Troy
Thrall Circuit .....	*Mrs. Dewey Scott Rt. 2, Taylor .....	G. C. Satterfield Rt. 1, Georgetown
Troy .....	Billie O. Maedgen Troy .....	Mrs. Etta Thompson Troy

#### Waco District

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Aquilla Circuit .....	*Mrs. T. O. Landingham Rt. 5, Waco .....	Mrs. Earl Sterling Rt. 5, Waco J. C. Hudson Aquilla
Ben Hur .....	G. A. Johnston Rt. 2, Mart .....	M. A. Kirton Rt. 1, Mart Mrs. F. A. Blankenship Rt. 1, Mart
Bosqueville .....	*W. G. West 2517 Bosque, Waco .....	C. B. Nash Rt. 3, Waco Carlos V. Smith Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs-Speegleville .....	B. H. Roberts China Springs .....	Mrs. Morris Lawson Rt. 1, Waco Alton Soule 2605 Windson, Waco
Elm Mott-Leroy .....	W. I. Cochrum Rt. 4, Box 411, Waco .....	Mrs. T. J. Luco Rt. 2, West C. N. Mitchell Leroy
Hewitt-S. Bosque .....	*Will Davidson Hewitt .....	L. C. Attaway Hewitt L. Fulton Rt. 3, McGregor
Kirk .....	*Paul Hopkins 1304 S. 8th, Waco .....	Mrs. J. O. Leath Rt. 9, Box 1937, Waco
Lakeview .....	Frank Moseley Rt. 5, Box 614, Waco .....	Mrs. R. L. Hayman Rt. 9, Box 1946, Waco
Larena .....	Mrs. C. W. Evans, Jr. Larena .....	Mrs. W. P. Evans, Jr. Larena *Mrs. Joel Hooper Larena
Mart .....	*A. S. Chadwell Mart .....	Jack Fife Mart E. K. Folley Mart
Meiers Settlement .....	A. M. Matthys Rt. 1, Riesel .....	A. E. Grebe Rt. 2, Riesel Wm. Winkelman Rt. 3, Mart
Mt. Calm .....	Mrs. J. W. Carter Mt. Calm .....	I. B. Childree Mt. Calm Mrs. Burl Hillyer Mt. Calm
Penelope Circuit .....	Earl Jones Penelope .....	A. M. McCulloh Penelope Mrs. R. E. Burrell Penelope
Perry .....	*W. R. Bullock Perry .....	Victor Crenwelge Perry Ben Skrabanek Rt. 1, Marlin
Riesel .....	*W. H. Makowski Riesel .....	Mrs. W. H. Makowski Riesel F. D. Bluhm Riesel
Rosenthal-Mooreville .....	Mrs. G. L. Oswald Rt. 1, Chilton .....	C. S. Lankart 1004 S. 5th, Waco *Mrs. J. M. Hays Larena
West .....	*G. W. Seat West .....	D. T. Adams West Mrs. W. R. Denton West

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Waco, Asbury .....	T. S. Clark 1614 Ross, Waco .....	A. H. Oliver 1921 Gurley, Waco *Mrs. Roy Johnson 2308 Baylor, Waco Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer 1304 N. 15, Waco W. R. Ferguson 3600 Homan, Waco L. V. Oliver China Springs F. C. Keiningham Rt. 4, Waco Miss Iva Rugh Davis Rt. 4, Waco W. F. Grusendorf 1818 Connor, Waco A. R. Moser 1822 Connor, Waco C. H. Winston 2315 Sanger, Waco Marvin Burton 2021 Proctor, Waco *H. W. Sherrell 2723 Reuter, Waco A. J. Spreece 2809 McKenzie, Waco Alex Federwisch 2621 Herring, Waco Wm. W. Fry 2917 Barnard, Waco H. L. Smith 3537 N. 21st, Waco Trumon Strunk 3609 N. 22nd, Waco John Slovacek 1524 Meridian, Waco *Mrs. J. J. Martindale 3719 Shelby, Waco E. W. Makowski 3301 Corsicana Hwy., Waco *E. F. Jud 501 N. 35th, Waco W. P. Alexander 1816 Algonquine, Waco Mrs. J. W. Cowan 2507 N. 25th, Waco
Waco, Austin Avenue .....	*J. P. Brewington 1001 N. 29th, Waco .....	
Waco, Brookview .....	Mrs. L. H. Christian 3617 Erath, Waco .....	
Waco, Christ Church .....	Mrs. John Terrell Rt. 4, Waco .....	
Waco, First Church .....	*Fred Anderson 3700 Gorman, Waco .....	
Waco, Herring Avenue .....	*W. B. Flynn 2225 Lyle, Waco .....	
Waco, Hillcrest .....	T. E. Voss 3904 Lasker, Waco .....	
Waco, St. John .....	Hugh M. Rooks 2521 Homan, Waco .....	
Waco, St. Luke .....	*Ralph Gesford 1713 Marshall, Waco .....	
Waco, Service Memorial.....	Mrs. Tom Broce 4100 Speight, Waco .....	
Waco, Sparks Memorial .....	*W. W. Vanzont 920 LaCiede, Waco .....	
Waco, Trinity .....	F. M. Pederson 1809 N. 12th, Waco .....	
Waco, Wesley .....	Mrs. Pauline Everts 1713 McFerrin, Waco .....	

**Waxahachie District**

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Abbott-Vaughn .....	*O. H. Gray Abbott .....	Fred Fletcher Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell Circuit .....	J. D. Gray Rt. 1, Ennis .....	A. B. Anthony Avalon
Bethel .....	*Mrs. S. C. Tirey Rt. 5, Waxahachie .....	J. H. Sims Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Bristol-Trumbull .....	Burl Moore Rt. 1, Crisp .....	Fred Ham Rt. 1, Ferris
Britton Circuit .....	Charlie Redman Britton .....	Thomos West Britton
Bynum-Brandon .....	Lon H. Smith Bynum .....	J. M. Deen Bronson
Ennis .....	*J. F. Gardner Ennis .....	*Dr. A. L. Thomas Ennis
Ferris .....	*C. T. James Ferris .....	Fred Shaw Ferris
Hillsboro, First .....	*Robert Marshall Hillsboro .....	Jack Sims Hillsboro
Hillsboro, Line St. ....	*Malcolm Girault Rt. 2, Hillsboro .....	Vernon Nelson 705 E. Walnut, Hillsboro
Hillsboro, Matthew St. ....	J. J. Allen Hillsboro .....	Birdie Lee Dorsey Hillsboro
Italy .....	S. R. Green Italy .....	*Mrs. Margaret Thompson Italy
Itasca .....	*G. F. Kinard Itasca .....	Sims Hooper Itasca

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Malone	*Mrs. Geo. Worley Malone	Mrs. J. L. Scruggs Malone
Mansfield	*Willie Pigg Mansfield	*Mr. Otis Crawford Mansfield
Maypearl	*Mrs. J. L. Griffith Maypearl	Mrs. L. E. Dawson Maypearl
Midlothian	Albert Baucum Rt. 4, Midlothian	*W. C. McElroy Midlothian
Midway-Coon Creek	M. B. Jamerson Clifton	Geo. Grimmett Milford
Milford	*Boyd Barnard Milford	Allen Reeves Milford
Palmer	L. F. Barnhart Palmer	Mrs. L. F. Barnhart Palmer
Red Oak-Ovilla	Mrs. C. E. Culbertson Rt. 2B, Waxahachie	*Mrs. Noel Dowdy Red Oak
Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.	*C. F. Steenson Rt., Waxahachie	D. H. Tidwell Rt. 4, Waxahachie
Waxahachie, First	*T. C. North 905 W. Main, Waxahachie	C. C. Bynum 512 W. Park, Waxahachie
Waxahachie Circuit	James Wilkins Rt. 3, Waxahachie	*Mrs. G. L. Wadsworth Rt. 3, Midlothian
Whitney	J. O. Hulme Whitney	O. T. Callaway Whitney

#### Weatherford District

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Aledo	*Mrs. Geo. Slover Rt. 1, Aledo	Mrs. R. J. Ball Aledo
Azle	*Mrs. F. C. Weaver Rt. 1, Azle	Mrs. R. L. Ivy Rt. 1, Azle
Bethesda-Zian Hill	Mrs. Vaughn Smith Rt. 1, Garner	Jim Bellamy Rt. 4, Garner
Brock Circuit	*Mrs. J. W. Moss Dennis Star Rt. Weatherford	*A. J. Davis Dennis
Buckner-Temple Hall	Bun Jordan Rt. 1, Lipan	Frank Evans Rt. 1, Lipan
Dido	Mrs. Albert Ansley Rt. 9, Fort Worth	Albert Ansley Rt. 9, Fort Worth
Eliasville Circuit	Matt Harrell South Bend	C. C. Robinson Murray
Gordon	*Mrs. Nina Jones Gordon	Mrs. C. B. Lang Gordon
Graford	S. C. Wheeler Graford	Mrs. S. C. Wheeler Graford
Graham, First	*E. Bruce Street 913 4th St., Graham	Louis Pitcock, Jr. Box 25, Graham
Graham, Salem	*Cloud Spurlin 1104 Texas St., Graham	Mrs. S. T. Neeham 221 Ohio, Graham
Graham Circuit	Mrs. H. T. Glidewell Bunger Route, Graham	Mrs. Fred Moren Bunger Route, Graham
Greenwood	*Mrs. Hugh Dinwiddie Rt. 3, Weatherford	Mrs. Shirley Leach Rt. 3, Weatherford
Holders Chapel	*Mrs. Namellee Estes Garner	Mrs. Gene Brannon 1833 S. Blvd., Dallas
Witherspoon Chapel	*C. N. Allison Jean	H. G. Millican Loving
Loving-Jean	Mrs. Wesley Strain Millsop	*Mrs. V. O. Blankenship Millsop
Millsap	*E. R. Frances 1010 S. W. 4th, Mineral Wells	Cecil Pemberton 401 N. W. 24th, Mineral Wells
Mineral Wells, First	Hubert C. Taylor 1007 S. W. 4th, Mineral Wells	*Delbert C. Glover Rt. 2, Mineral Wells
Mineral Wells, Central	*Mrs. R. A. Cox Newcastle	Dan Johnson Newcastle
Newcastle	*Mrs. J. T. Gray Olney	Mrs. Hubert Godberry Olney
Olney	Curtiss Mitchell Palo Pinto	Jess Turner, Jr. Palo Pinto
Palo Pinto	*Loyd Peden Azle	Mrs. Ruth Peden Azle
Poalville Circuit	I. P. Holt Santo	*Mrs. Hugh E. Dutton Santo
Santo Circuit	Raymond Murr Rt. 1, Weatherford	Waymond Martin Rt. 1, Azle
Silver Creek		

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve Lay Member
Springtown .....	*Floyd Hinkle Springtown .....	Mrs. C. C. Thompson Springtown
Strawn .....	*Perry Hortan Strawn .....	J. I. Encke Strawn
True-Profitt .....	C. I. Wooldridge Azle .....	*Mrs. Bonnie Ruth Taock Orth
Weatherford, First .....	Edgar Bowden Weatherford .....	Mrs. Luther Hobson Weatherford
Weatherford, Courts Mem. ....	*C. B. Grogan Weatherford .....	Lex C. Walker 220 N. Main, Weatherford
Weatherford, Calvary .....	*Mrs. Frank Houser Rt. 5, Box 1, Weatherford .....	*Mrs. Floy Beauchamp 312 Weters, Weatherford
Weatherford Circuit .....	Noah Duncon Rt. 1, Aledo .....	Mrs. Dove Hounsel Annetto

### III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

#### OPENING SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 10, 1953

**Opening Worship**—The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church met in its eighty-eighth session (the forty-fourth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference and the fifteenth since unification) at First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas at ten o'clock on Wednesday morning, June 10, 1953, Bishop William C. Martin presiding.

Hymn No. 2 "Come Thou Almighty King" was sung and the Apostles' Creed was recited by all. Bishop Martin presented Bishop H. A. Booz who led in prayer. Hymn No. 402 "And Are We Yet Alive" was sung.

**Roll Call**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, was called to take the roll of the conference. Members of the Conference were instructed in registering their attendance. The secretary then nominated the following assistants: Minutes, M. Howard Knox and Ervin M. Gothings; Roll, Charles D. Whittle; Reports, Fred G. Benkley; Press, William Lee Honklo; Disciplinary Questions, R. A. Brooks, Jr.; Stotisticion, Glenn C. Bowmon. Brother Bowmon nominated the following assistants: Milton Slayden, R. E. Briggs, J. T. Gardner, Horace Poteet, E. D. Piott, and George M. Motthews. These were elected.

**Bar Of The Conference**—G. Alfred Brown moved that the bar of the conference be made the first floor of the sanctuary. The motion carried. He also moved that the printed program be adopted as the program of the conference. Motion carried.

Goston Foote, minister of First Methodist Church, spoke briefly welcoming the conference to First Church.

**Committee On Agenda and Courtesies**—W. V. Bane nominated J. W. Sprinkle, chairman; Doyle Stolcup, and Moggort B. Howell to the committee on Agenda and Courtesies. They were elected.

**Visitors**—Bishop Martin introduced the following visiting brethren: C. W. Holl, Edwin C. Colhoun, M. D. Council, and Fisher Simpson, members of the Southwest Texas Conference. Bishop Martin pointed out that O. F. Sensobough was present, a member of the conference attending his seventy-fifth session of annual conference.

**Transfers In**—Bishop Martin announced the following transfers into the conference since the last session: Lloyd H. Olson, Samuel P. Auslam, J. C. Poce, Leonard D. Kelley.

**Publishing House**—Bert Holcomb, representing the Publishing House, presented a check for \$6,401.55 for the benefit of Conference Claimants.

**Wesley Foundation**—Dr. C. W. Hall, Director of the Wesley Foundation of the University of Texas, told of the work of the Foundation and the building campaign.

**Chaplains**—Edwin C. Colhoun, recently appointed to the executive staff of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, told of the need for chaplains in the armed forces.

**Announcements**—Necessary announcements were heard.

**Holy Communion**—Hymn No. 148, "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross" was sung, and Bishop Martin led the congregation in the ritual for Holy Communion. Assisted by Bishop Boaz and the district superintendents, he served the communicants.

**Memorial Service**—J. W. Sharbutt, presiding for the Memorial Service, introduced Gerold Young who sang "Open The Gates." Revelations 7: 9-17 was read by M. Howard Knox, and J. D. F. Williams called the roll of the ministers

and ministers' wives who have died during the year, the people standing. Finis A. Crutchfield led in prayer.

J. W. W. Shuler gave the Memorial Address in honor of: Ministers: J. B. Weathers, Carl W. Bergquist, Albert E. Turney, and A. W. Hall, Minister's wives: Mrs. B. F. Alsup, Mrs. B. R. Wagner, Mrs. J. Fred Patterson, Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Mrs. C. F. Bell, Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Mrs. J. Lester Davenport, Mrs. S. O. Burnette, Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, Mrs. T. W. Ellis, and Mrs. E. V. Cox.

### SECOND SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 10, 1953

**Opening**—Bishop Martin called the Conference to order at two o'clock, and after the singing of Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance," the prayer was led by Elmer C. Carter.

**Courtesies and Agenda**—Maggart B. Howell introduced members of the Conference serving in the chaplaincy; Thad E. Son, Randall Rogers, Ernest DeWald, and Leon Milner. Dr. Carradine Hooten, Executive Secretary of the Board of Temperance, The Methodist Church, was introduced.

J. W. Sprinkle moved the following agenda for the afternoon: (1) Composite Report of the District Superintendents, (2) Report of the Administrative Council, (3) Report of the Joint Board of Publication and the Christian Advocate, (4) Report of the Methodist Home. It was adopted. He also announced changes in the Thursday program, to hear the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary following the report of the Texas Mission Home and Training School; and the report of the Committee on Memoirs to follow the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary, during the morning session.

**Composite Report**—Roy A. Langston, Superintendent of the Weatherford District, read the composite report of the District Superintendents, and distributed the printed statistics. (See Report).

**Administrative Council**—H. B. Loyd, Chairman of the Administrative Council, presented the five points report and recommendation of the Council. Each point was adopted and the entire report was adopted. (See Report).

**Joint Board of Publications**—Oran Stevens read the report of the Joint Board of Publications and asked that Fisher Simpson, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, speak to the report. He held up a goal within sight of 100,000 subscriptions to the Texas Christian Advocate. The report was adopted. (See Report).

**Methodist Home**—Hubert Johnson, superintendent of the Methodist Home, Waco, described new buildings and pointed out further needs of the Home. He stressed the improved program of religious training carried on at the Home.

**Southwestern University**—President William C. Finch was introduced by Bishop Martin. He noted increase in enrollment of 2½% with 49 ministerial students and 47 life-service volunteers. Two permanent buildings are under construction and a new chapel organ will be installed this year.

**Missionary To The Phillipines**—J. B. Holt, former member of this conference, was introduced. He spoke briefly of his work at Knox Memorial Methodist Church, Manila.

**Nominations**—W. V. Bone, Secretary of the Cabinet, read a list of nominations to boards and commissions. (See Boards, Commissions, and Committees.)

**Conference Entertainment Committee**—Homer Cox presented the report of the committee concerning per diem of members of the conference. The report was adopted. (See Report).

**Introductions**—Ed. R. Barcus, Jr., member of the North Texas Conference, was introduced.

**Closing**—The Benediction was pronounced by Dr. Ed R. Barcus.

**THIRD SESSION, THURSDAY MORNING, 9 A. M.**

**Opening Worship**—Jack Payne, presiding, called the Conference to stand and sing Hymn No. 20, "We Gather Together," after which he led the prayer. Responsive Reading No. 599, First Reading for the 32nd Sunday, "The Path of Wisdom," was read. Bishop Martin brought the first of a series of devotional talks on the theme of Jahn Wesley entitled "The Man Jahn Wesley—Oxford." Hymn No. 266, "O Young And Fearless Prophet," was sung and Jack Payne led the prayer.

**Minutes**—J. C. Oglesby reported that the minutes of the preceding day had been read and were in order. The report was adopted.

**Committee On Agenda**—J. W. Sprinkle proposed the following agenda: (1) Board of Hospital and Homes, (Harris Hospital, Retired Ministers' Homes, Texas Mission Home and Training School, (2) Commission on Minimum Salary, (3) Committee on Memairs, (4) Recognition of Visitors, (5) Recess, (6) Commission on World Service and Finance, (7) Texas Methodist College Association, (8) Board of Missions (Board of Missions, Church Extension, Woman's Society of Christian Service), (9) Announcements, (10) Morning Worship.

**Illness**—Bishop Martin pointed out that Brather J. F. Isbell is confined to the hospital at Carswell Airforce Base.

G. Alfred Brown moved that the secretary be instructed to send greetings to any members of the conference who are ill. Motion carried.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes**—E. R. Gordon, secretary, read Report No. 1 of Board of Hospitals and Homes nominating a committee to explore possibilities of establishing a conference home for the aged. Nominations were M. Howard Knox, A. A. Peacock, M. Burton, Truman Harlow, and Henry W. Mitchel. They were elected.

**Golden Cross**—W. W. Ward read Report No. 2 stressing the high quality of work done in the Harris School of Nursing and dealing generally with the Golden Cross program. Several student nurses were presented and distributed the hospital annual report. The report was adopted. (See Report).

**Harris Hospital Board of Trustees**—Mr. J. R. Edwards, chairman, presented Report No. 3. He introduced members of the Board of Trustees who were present. Mr. W. P. Earngay, Jr., administrator of Harris Hospital, was introduced and told briefly of the hospital's operation. The report was adopted. (See report).

**Resolution**—Mr. Edwards proposed a resolution, (Report No. 6) which would authorize the trustees of Harris Hospital to borrow necessary funds for hospital improvements in advance of termination of the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Campaign. He moved adoption of the resolution; it was seconded by G. Alfred Brown. Questions were raised and were answered by Mr. Edwards. Tom Sterck, chairman of the Planning Committee of the Board of Trustees, described the nature of proposed improvements. Brown Loyd spoke in support of the resolution. It was adopted. (See Report).

**Texas Mission Home and Training School**—Report No. 4 was presented and R. L. Armour, Superintendent of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, was asked to speak. He told of improved facilities and staff. Recognition Day, with emphasis in the local church, on September 27, was recommended. The proceeds of which are to be used to build a maternity ward. Chet C. Henson praised the work of Dr. Armour. The report was approved. (See Report).

**Retired Ministers' Homes**—C. H. Cole read Report No. 5. George F. Karnegay, Superintendent of Retired Ministers' Homes, told of placing three ministers in homes this year. The report was approved. (See Report).

**Nominations**—J. C. Oglesby nominated the following to the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home: A. S. Gaffard, R. E. Cax, Sr., J. S. Bridwell. They were elected.

The total report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was approved as a whole.

A ten minute recess was announced.

The conference stood to sing Hymn No. 209, "Amazing Grace," following the recess.

**Texas Methodist College Association**—President Harold G. Cooke of McMurry College pointed out the increasing importance of the church college and made an inspiring appeal for Methodist Churches to meet the fifty cents per member goal as minimum support to church colleges.

Bishop Martin informed the conference that Dr. Warren Johnston, for many years pastor of First Church, is facing a critical operation. The conference stood while Bishop Martin offered prayer.

**Texas Methodist Student Movement**—Sterling Wheeler, Director of The Texas Methodist Student Movement, represented the cause of Methodist education on the campus of state supported colleges.

**United Texas Drys**—Albert F. Tucker, Executive Secretary of the United Texas Drys, gave a resume of the work of the organization. He praised the Central Texas Conference for becoming the leading conference in Texas for the number of churches supporting the program.

**Introductions**—J. W. Sprinkle introduced Mrs. William C. Martin, Miss Frances Hackler, missionary to Southern Rhodesia, Mrs. Jasper Wright, newly appointed Rural Worker to the Conference, and the following brethren: Hargrove Brown, and Herbert Minga, Dallas; W. H. Vanderpool, Denton; and Floyd Bouleware, McKinney.

**Preaching Service**—Bishop Martin announced Hymn No. 213, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," and the host pastor, Gaston Foote, introduced the conference preacher, Dr. Ralph W. Sockman, whose subject was "The Pioneer of Life." Hymn No. 164, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name," was sung and Bishop Martin closed the service with prayer.

#### FOURTH SESSION, THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 11, 1953

**Opening**—Bishop Martin called the conference to order at 2 p.m. with the singing of the Hymn No. 235, "Close To Thee." P. E. Riley led the prayer.

**Agenda**—J. W. Sprinkle proposed the following order of business: (1) Minimum Salary Commission (2) Commission of Memoirs (3) Commission on World Service and Finance (4) Board of Missions (World and National Missions, Division of Church Extension, Woman's Society of Christian Service) (5) Board of Evangelism (6) Commission on Town and Country Work (7) Board of Temperance (8) Conference Claimants No. 1 (9) Board of Social and Economic Relations (10) Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation. The order was adopted.

**Minimum Salary**—R. C. Edwards proposed Report No. 1 concerning personnel on the Commission on Minimum Salary. The report was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 2 was read and received. (See Report).

Report No. 3 was read and received. (See Report).

Report No. 4, a list of receipts from churches, was received. (See Report).

**Standing Rule**—J. D. F. Williams proposed a standing rule establishing a permanent Committee on Memoirs. The rule was adopted. (See Standing Rule No. 23).

**Committee On Rules**—Bishop Martin appointed the following Committee on Rules: Chet C. Henson, W. W. Ward, Hubert C. Smith, E. M. Grimes, and W. C. Hooper.

**World Service and Finance**—Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by J. W. Sprinkle. It was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 2 was read and approved. (See Report).

Report No. 3 pertaining to the budget was read. Its adoption was moved



by J. W. Sprinkle. Thomas F. Sterck spoke briefly to explain some of the items of the budget. It was noted that no appropriation is proposed for the State Council of Churches. C. C. Sessions moved that the Commission on World Service and Finance be allowed to add an appropriate amount for this cause. C. H. Sisserson seconded the motion. It carried. With this addition Report No. 3 was approved. (See Report).

**Board of Missions**—Gaston Foote, president of the Board of Missions, presented Report No. 1 and moved its adoption. In this connection it was noted that the Urban Life Committee has not been appointed. Bishop Martin appointed the following members of such committee: C. A. Sutton, G. Alfred Brown, Maggart B. Howell, Hayden Edwards, and Gaston Foote. With this addition Report No. 1 was approved. (See Report).

Report No. 2 was presented and approved. (See Report).

Report No. 3 was presented and approved. (See Report).

J. B. Holt was asked to speak to the report. He pointed out the growth of Protestantism in the Orient, noting that 55 years ago there was not a Methodist church in the Philippines. Today there are 23 Methodist churches in Manila. He also traced the strategic position of the Philippines in evangelizing the entire Orient.

Bruce Weaver read the names of missionaries who are supported by mission specials from within the Conference. He introduced the Reverend and Mrs. Dwight Kintner who will soon depart for training en route to a mission appointment in India.

The Report as a whole was adopted. (See Report).

**Constitutional Amendments**—Proposed amendments No. 6, 7, and 8 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church were presented by J. D. F. Williams. The vote on each was taken separately, and in each case the count was: For, 210. Against, 0.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service**—Mrs. E. L. Reid, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, outlined the program of the past year, and challenged the women of the church to give an increasing amount of time and life to the Cause of Christ as represented in the work of the Woman's Society. The report was received. (See Report).

**Commission on Town and Country Work**—S. A. Baker presented the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work. He called on C. C. Sessions, Superintendent of the Gotesville District, to introduce the preacher who had been selected to receive the Town and Country Award as the outstanding rural pastor of the year. B. F. Weathers was called, and Brother Sessions recounted some of the outstanding accomplishments of this young pastor, after which Bishop presented Brother Weathers with the certificate of merit, and on order for books to the amount of \$25.00.

M. Howard Knox, Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work, outlined plans of the Commission to serve the rural areas of the Conference.

Robert Peyton, chairman of the Methodist Rural Fellowship, told of plans for the Fellowship.

The report was adopted. (See Report).

**Board of Social and Economic Relations**—Elmer C. Carter moved adoption of the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations without reading. It was adopted. (See Report).

**Nomination**—S. A. Baker nominated J. C. Pace to a place on the Commission on Town and Country Work in the place of W. H. Wieting who has removed from the Conference. He was elected.

**Conference Relations**—Report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Relations was proposed by R. C. Edwards. This was to clarify the status of Samuel Ross Grace. The report was adopted. (See Report).

**Board of Temperance**—James H. Ellison proposed a Resolution to be sent to President of the United States Dwight D. Eisenhower. It was adopted. (See Resolution). Report No. 1 of the Board was read, and its adoption moved. Brother Ellison spoke to the report urging churches to make use of speakers from United Texas Drys. The Discipline was quoted as authority for a strong anti-liquor position in local churches. The report was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 2 of the Board of Temperance making nominations to fill vacancies on the Board. The report was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 3 of the Board of Temperance was read and adopted. (See Report).

**Conference Claimants**—A. W. Franklin read Report No. 1, the Board of Conference Claimants. It was adopted. Report No. 2 was read and adopted. (See Reports).

**Commission on World Peace**—Gaston Foote moved that the Conference ask the Cabinet to establish a Commission on World Peace. The motion carried.

**Closing**—The Doxology was sung and Gid J. Bryan pronounced the benediction.

#### FIFTH SESSION, FRIDAY MORNING, JULY 12, 1953

**Opening Worship**—Robert Sanders, presiding, called for the singing of Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" and led the opening prayer. The Responsive Reading for the third Sunday, "Spirit and Life," was used, followed by the Gloria Patri. The devotional meditation on the subject, "This Man John Wesley—Aldersgate," was given by Bishop Martin. The concluding hymn was No. 179, "Spirit of God," and Brother Sanders pronounced the benediction.

**Minutes**—Bruce Weaver reported that the Committee on Minutes had read the minutes of the preceeding day, and found them to be correct. The report was approved.

**Agenda and Courtesy**—J. W. Sprinkle announced that Radio Station KFJZ, Fort Worth, and KCLW, Hamilton, would broadcast the reading of the appointments at 6:30 Sunday.

Leonard D. Kelley, a transfer from the Southern Illinois Conference was introduced to the Conference.

The following agenda for the Session was proposed: (1) Board of Education, (2) Board of Evangelism, (3) Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation, (4) Recess, (5) Board of Lay Activities, (6) Introduction of visitors, (7) Announcements, (8) Morning Preaching Hour. The Agenda was approved.

Bishop Martin welcomed to the platform Bishop H. A. Boaz, who greeted the Conference with warmth.

**Board of Education**—Carroll Thompson, Secretary of the Board of Education, proposed Report No. 1, the general report. Hubert C. Smith, Chairman, asked Wm. H. Cole, Executive Secretary, to outline the program of education. He introduced the Conference Staff: Mrs. Wm. H. Cole, Conference Children's Director, and Jim Flynn, newly elected Youth Director. Brother Cole then emphasized the main points of the Report.

Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman of the Camp Committee of the Board of Education, outlined the progress made on the \$75,000 Glen Lake Campaign; and called attention to the September 15, 1953 date for completion of the Campaign. Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 2, dealing with the \$100,000 campaign for the benefit of Southwestern University and Texas Wesleyan College, was proposed. Board Chairmah

Hubert C. Smith and Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Chairman of the College Committee of the Board, spoke to the report. It was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 3, consisting of the following nominations for membership on the Board was proposed by Carroll Thompson: J. A. Bates, Ranger; and W. G. Streckert, Brownwood. They were elected. The Report as a whole was adopted. (See Report).

**Board of Evangelism**—Garland Lavendar proposed Report No. 1 of the Board of Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 2, dealing with the Christian Witness Mission to be held at Arlington, was proposed, and John W. Ford spoke to the Report. It was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 3, nominating Approved Evangelists, was read and adopted. (See Report).

**Recess**—Bishop Martin called for a ten-minute recess.

With the singing of Hymn No. 301, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," the Conference resumed.

**Board of Lay Activities**—J. P. Brewington, Secretary of the Conference Board of Lay Activities, read the Board's nomination of Eugene F. Jud as Conference Lay Leader. He was elected.

Mr. Jud pledged the laymen's support of the program of the Church, and urged pastors to make full use of laymen in planning the activities of the church. He read Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities, and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 2, consisting of nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders, was proposed. They were elected. (See Report).

**Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement**—Report No. 3 concerned the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, and Mr. Jud introduced Mr. Pat Thompson, State Director of the Movement, who chorted with enthusiasm the progress of the first year of the Movement. Although reports are as yet incomplete, Mr. Thompson reported that 5,000 Stewardship sermons had been preached, 9,000 Lay Speeches had been made by as many laymen, and 35,000 commitment cards had been signed. He estimated that the increase in giving to Methodist churches of Texas this year would be more than a million dollars. He urged full and continued use of the Stewardship Committee in the local church, and the organization of Stewardship Study Classes.

Roy A. Langston spoke in appreciation of the service rendered by Mr. Thompson and the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement. Report No. 3 was adopted. The Report as a whole was adopted. (See Report).

**Introductions**—Maggart B. Howell introduced visitors: J. C. Mann, North Texas Conference; Dr. Merriman Cuninggim, Dean of Perkins School of Theology; Norman Purvis and O. P. Clark, Northwest Texas Conference.

**Morning Worship**—Bishop Martin announced Hymn No. 278, "Lead On, O King Eternal." Gaston Foote led in prayer after announcing that the condition of Dr. Warren Johnston remains critical.

Bishop Martin presented Dr. Rolph W. Sockman for the morning message on the subject, "Free Men in a Frightened World."

The Service was closed with the singing of Hymn No. 299, "I Wont A Principle Within" and the benediction by Bishop H. A. Booz.

#### SIXTH SESSION, FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 12, 1953

**Opening**—Bishop Martin called the conference to sing Hymn No. 202, "He Leadeth Me." Urban A. Schulze led the prayer.

Bishop Martin announced that this is the Ministerial Session.

**Committee on Conference Relations**—In response to the disciplinary question No. 16, C. H. Cole, secretary of the committee on Conference Relations, introduced a report signed by each district superintendent stating that no charges were pending against any of the preachers. The report was approved. (See Report).

**Class Of The Second Year**—The question "Who are passed to the second year" was asked and the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications through the registrar, James Ansley, reported the following brethren: John Howard Acton, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Rupert Darrold Coles, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Cleon Flanogan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Leo Kenneth Gee, Richard Alon Hunt, Len Layne, Benjamin Barton Marney, John Lloyd Meritt, Willie LoVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, Cecil Duron Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Wesley Weeks Williams, Lawrence Alfred Zellers.

Received by transfer from the Southern Illinois Conference and advanced to the class of the second year, Leonard Dallas Kelley.

Continued in the class of the First Year: Robert Verne Fuqua, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, Lawrence Earl Terpstra, Gerald Wayne Young.

By vote of the conference the foregoing was approved.

**Approved Supplies**—The question "Who are the approved supplies?" was asked and Gilbert Ferrell proposed a list of men recommended for the relation. It was approved. (See list of Approved Supplies.)

**Received On Trial**—The question "Who are received on trial?" was asked and James Ansley, registrar of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, proposed the following names: Kenneth Edward Bass, Guy Barnett Birdwell, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, Gene Donald Brannon, Gene Austin Chamness, Gaither Lee Day, John Edward Dowd, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Jr., Robert Vance Lindsey, Luster Marion Lockett, William Olin Romsey, Ray Love Starnes.

**Three-fourths Rule**—Otis Franklin Brown was recommended for admission on trial under the three-fourths rule and was elected unanimously.

All the above were elected for admission on trial.

Bishop Martin called the group to the chancel and offered words of encouragement and council. A. S. Gafford presented each man with the book, "To Fulfill This Ministry," by Bishop William C. Martin.

**Full Connection**—The question "Who are received into full-connection?" was asked and the following were recommended: John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Richard Louis Clemons, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Ralph Gerald Hosten, Robert Girley Haynes, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Gerard Ernest Kaye, Homer Roy Kluck, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Charles Joseph McAfee, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., John Kendrick McKee, Douglas Ross Moore, Robert Douglas Morris, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Robert Wayne Richmond, Knox Oliver Scott, James Claud Skinner, Karl Lavelle Swain, Donald Hart Welsh, Paul Wesley Wisemon.

All were elected into full-connection and advanced to the class of the third year. Bishop Boaz addressed the class.

**Continued on Trial and Advanced to the Class of the Third Year**—Robert Morris Collie, Joe Burton Elkins, James Rector Haldridge, Howard Lynn Ramsey Approved.

**Continued in the Class of the Second Year**—Arnold Feller, John Nelson Flynn, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds. Approved.

**Deacons Orders**—The following were recommended for Deacon's Orders: Otis Franklin Brown, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Cleon Flanogan, Hollis Ver-

non Flority, Robert Girley Hoynes, Richard Alon Hunt, Leonard Dollas Kelley, Benjamin Barton Morney, Charles Joseph McAfee, John Kendrick McKee, Douglas Ross Moore, Cecil Duron Reed, Kenneth Rondoll Reed, Clarence Colvin Schultz, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Donald Hart Welsh, Wesley Weeks Williams, Poul Wesley Wiseman, Lawrence Alfred Zellers, Bryon H. Hosstedt, Stonley L. H. McGuire.

**Local Deacon's Order**—John Lloyd Gloze and Eugene Fronk Leoch were recommended to receive local deacon's orders. All were elected.

**Elders Order**—The question "Who are elected to elders orders?" was asked and the following were recommended: James Koy Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Coy Duone Ellis, Ben Harold Feemster, John Donald Hazlewood, Gerard Ernest Kaye, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Homer Roy Kluck, Charles James McDermott, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, John Michael Potison, William Sidney Roberts, Karl Lovelle Swoin, Charles David Whittle.

Fronk Leo Finkbiner—courtesy transfer from Southern Illinois Conference. All were elected to elder's orders.

Bishop Martin announced that Lawrence Alfred Zellers, having been elected to elder's orders in 1951 is to be ordained under the missionary rule.

**Previous Ordination**—The Bishop announced that he had ordained H. F. Meier, Jr. o deacon at Riesel, July 27, 1952; and John Nelson Flynn and Curtis Everett Ledbetter as deacons at Perkins Chapel, Dollos, Texas, on October 14, 1952.

**Texas Pastors School Board of Managers**—Report No. 1 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications nominated M. Howard Knox and A. S. Gafford to the Board of Managers of the Texas Pastors School. They were elected. Corroll Thompson was elected alternate. (See Report).

**Class of the Fourth Year**—The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommended that the following be advanced to the class of the fourth year: John Howard Boshom, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brown, Ray Edward Elliott, James Harold Ellison, Ben Harold Feemster, John Donald Hazlewood, Dwight Lomar Kintner, Cleveland Adlai Mongham, John Joseph McClatchey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, John Michael Potison, William Sidney Roberts, William Norris Shirey, Robert Franklin Stone, Charles David Whittle.

**Continued in Class of Third Year**—Earl G. Horper, Lomar Edward Smith. Approved.

**Studies of the Fourth Year**—The following were certified as having completed the studies of the fourth year: John E. Brown, Charles William Chodwick, Robert Edward Cook, Jr. Coy Duane Ellis, Nolan Merrill Fisher, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Cloyton Mino Lewis, Charles James McDermott, Poul Leon Robins, Robert Wilbur Sonders, Robert Young, Samuel Presley Auslam (Transfer from North Arkansas Conference).

**Continued in the Class of the Fourth Year**—James Bond Johnson. Report was approved.

**Committee on Sustentation**—J. W. Sprinkle moved that in accordance with Par. 828 of the 1952 Discipline Bishop Martin appoint a Committee on Sustentation composed of three ministers and three laymen. Their responsibilities to prepare rules of administration and of eligibility for conference members to participate in a sustentation fund and to recommend a source of income for such fund. The committee to report to the next session of the annual conference. The motion carried.

J. W. Sprinkle made the following motion "If the committee on Conference Relations recommends any member of the annual conference be granted a sabbatical year for reasons of health at this annual conference then we move that the Commission on World Service and Finance be empowered to determine the amount to be paid to any given recipient not to exceed the minimum salary of the con-

ference and that such amount be taken from the contingency fund of the Central Texas Conference for the conference year 1953-54 only.

"The money to be administered by the sustentation committee which is to be appointed by Bishop Martin." The motion carried. (See Report).

**The Committee on Conference Relations**—The question "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" was asked. Report No. 3 of the Committee on Conference Relations states "By Withdrawal" Clyde W. Pittman, (Under charges and refused to surrender credentials). The question "Who on trial are discontinued?" was asked. Frank Booth, at his own request.

**Supernumerary Ministers**—The names of Z. R. Fee—(eleven years) and Paul Utley—(six years) were recommended for supernumerary relation. Approved.

**Sabbatical Leave**—The Committee recommended that Claude P. Jones be granted Sabbatical Leave. G. Alfred Brown presented a doctor's statement supporting the request. Approved.

**Retired Ministers**—Committee on Conference Relations recommended the following for the retired relation: A. J. Helms—Minimum age; P. E. Riley—Minimum Age; W. C. Ferguson—Minimum Age; A. Norman Evans—Minimum Age; J. L. Oliver—Minimum Age; J. W. Barrett—Maximum age; C. O. Hightower—Doctor's certificate. As each man's name was called he was voted the retired relation.

Bishop Martin asked all the retired men and their wives to occupy the front pews of the sanctuary as Carroll Thompson, at the invitation of the cabinet, brought an appropriate message in honor of the retired brethren. Hymn No. 315, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung.

**Left With Appointment To Attend School**—The Committee on Conference Relations recommended that the following be left with appointments to attend school: John Howard Acton, Hiram Johnson, John Flynn, Howard Ramsey, Paul K. Deats.

**Conference Journal**—J. D. F. Williams made announcements concerning material to be printed in the journal.

Leslie Seymour moved that preliminary reports of boards, committees, and commissions be printed and distributed previous to the meeting of annual conference. The motion carried.

**Conference Claimants**—Report No. 3, sections 1,2,&3 of the Board of Conference Claimants was presented by A. W. Franklin who moved that it be received without reading since it consisted of financial reports. The motion carried.

**Methodist Brotherhood**—Leslie W. Seymour spoke concerning the function, service, and terms of eligibility in the Methodist Brotherhood. J. D. F. Williams read the report. It was adopted. (See Report).

The Board of Managers of the Brotherhood submitted three amendments to the constitution of the Brotherhood. Amendment No. 1 pertained to terms of membership. Carried. Amendment No. 2 pertains to restoration of membership. Carried. Amendment No. 3 also dealt with restoration of membership. Carried.

Hubert C. Smith nominated the following officers for the Brotherhood: President—Leslie W. Seymour; Vice-president—L. Stanley Williams; Secretary-Treasurer—J. D. F. Williams. They were elected.

**Chaplains**—Rondall Rogers, chaplain of the U. S. Navy, was invited to address the conference. He gave a thrilling report of his work as squadron chaplain in the South Pacific. C. C. Sessions reported on the work of Joseph H. Jones, chaplain in the U. S. Army in Korea. J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, reported that all chaplains serving over-seas had reported to the conference.

**The Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation**—Eugene F. Jud reported for the committee concerning the establishing of the Texas Council of Churches. The report was adopted. (See Report).

**Spiritual Life Retreat**—Hubert C. Smith read a report recommending that the Minister's Spiritual Life Retreat be continued at Glen Lake Camp in early Spring. The report was adopted. (See Report).

**Committee on Audit**—Claude P. Jones read the report of the Committee on Audit. Report was approved. (See Report).

**Closing**—The conference stood to sing the Doxology and the benediction was given by P. E. Riley.

### SEVENTH SESSION—SATURDAY MORNING, 9 A. M.

**Opening Worship**—William Greenwaldt, presiding, called for the singing of Hymn No. 12 "Joyful, Joyful," and led the opening prayer. The Responsive Reading, the first reading for the 45th Sunday, "Spiritual Life," was read followed by the singing of the Gloria Patri. Bishop Martin brought the devotional message "This Man John Wesley—Bristol." The concluding hymn was No. 282, "Soldiers of Christ Arise," and William Greenwaldt gave the benediction.

Roy Langston moved a rising vote of thanks for the messages on John Wesley brought by Bishop Martin. The conference stood in an expression of thanks to Bishop Martin.

**School of Sacred Music**—Robert R. Clarke, Minister of Music of First Church, announced the coming annual school of sacred music to be held at First Church. He introduced Dr. and Mrs. Clarence Dickinson, Union Theological Seminary, who will be the leaders in the school.

**Minutes**—J. C. Oglesby reported for the committee on minutes of the preceding day and found them to be correct. Report was approved.

**Agenda**—J. W. Sprinkle proposed the agenda for the morning. It was adopted.

**Chaplains**—Chaplain Thad E. Son, of the Air Force, brought greetings from the men of the conference serving in the armed forces.

**District Conference Records**—Robert Peyton, chairman of the Committee on District Conference Records, reported that the following records had been received for examination: Brownwood, Cisco, Cleburne, Corsicana, Fort Worth, and Waco Districts. Report was received. (See Report).

**Conference Treasurer**—Walter B. Rider reported on activities of the Conference Treasurer during the transition to a central treasurer. He submitted a report on all funds passing through the hands of the treasurer during the year. The report was received with thanks. (See Report).

**Committee on Wills and Legacies**—Bishop Martin raised the question as to the need for a conference committee on Wills and Legacies. It was moved by G. Alfred Brown that such a committee be created. Brown Loyd seconded the motion. The motion carried.

**Nominations**—The bishop recognized W. V. Bane to make additional nominations from the cabinet. They included a Committee on World Peace, Committee on Proportionate Payments, Committee on Wills and Legacies, and a Sustentation Committee. All were elected. (See Boards, Commissions, and Committees).

**Statistical Secretary**—Glenn Bowman, Statistical Secretary, summarized his report and introduced his assistants. The report was adapted. (See Report).

**Postmaster**—Noting the large accumulation of mail Bishop Martin suggested that hereafter the cabinet nominate a postmaster for the conference session.

**Commission on Christian Vocations**—Thomas B. Granger presented the report of the commission on Christian Vocations for youth. The report was adopted. (See Report).

**1954 Session**—Bishop Martin asked "Where shall the next session of the conference be held?" Gaston Foote, pastor of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, extended an invitation to meet here again next year. The invitation was accepted with thanks.

**Reserve Pension Fund**—Erwin Bohmfalk, chairman of The Reserve Pension Commission, proposed a recommendation concerning the operation of the fund and moved its adoption. Questions were raised by various brethren. P. E. Riley summarized the provisions and benefits of the Partial Reserve Pension Fund. Dr. A. T. McIlwain, Executive Secretary of the Missouri Corporation, Board of Pensions, was introduced and discussed points of interest and the rapid growth in pension program in American Economic life.

A. S. Gafford proposed the following amendment: "That unused funds in the Partial Reserve Pension Fund not distributed on the 2% allocations each year due to non participation on the part of conference members be divided by raising the percentage of distribution so that each year those who participate receive the benefit of the unused funds." The amendment was discussed. Erwin Bohmfalk moved that the amendment be referred to the commission for study. The motion prevailed. The report was adopted. (See Report).

**Committee on Rules**—W. W. Ward read a report from the Committee on Rules amending Rule 7 and correlating the provisions of Rules 7 & 10. Report was adopted. (See Report).

**Full Connection**—Bishop Martin announced Hymn No. 213, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," and the class which had been elected to full-connection was called to the chancel where each member gave proper answers to the disciplinary questions. The bishop offered words of wisdom and council. Bishop H. A. Boaz joined with Bishop Martin in extending to each man the hand of Christian fellowship and presented each with his autobiography. The conference united in singing "Blest Be The Tie."

**Youth Emphasis**—Dean Merrimon Cuninggim, of the Perkins School of Theology, was introduced to address the conference on the youth program of the Methodist Church. W. H. Cole commented briefly on the conference program.

**Minutes**—The conference authorized the committee on minutes to read and approve the minutes of this and the Sunday afternoon session.

**Leave of Absence**—J. W. W. Shuler asked for leave of absence from the remaining sessions of the conference. It was granted.

**Closing**—The Doxology was sung and Bishop Boaz pronounced the benediction.

#### **CLOSING SESSION—SUNDAY AFTERNOON—JUNE 14, 1953, 2:30**

**Opening**—Bishop William C. Martin opened the Conference with Hymn No. 401, "Lord of the Living," after which the congregation said the Apostles' Creed, and J. W. Sprinkle led the prayer.

**Chorus**—Chaplain Ernest DeWald was invited to the pulpit to introduce the Duke Field Chorus of Elgin Field, Florida, which rendered a number of selections directed by Chaplain William Vaughn, accompanied by Lt. William Jahn, Jr. Soloists were S. Sgt. Jack Sandifer and M 1/C Donald Baker. Bishop Martin expressed appreciation of the Conference for the Chorus.

**Ordination of Deacons**—Bishop Martin asked the Secretary of the Conference to call the roll of those to be ordained deacons, and the following men, having



conformed to the Disciplinary requirements, received ordination as Deacons in The Methodist Church:

Otis Franklin Brown, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, John Lloyd Glaze, Byron Herbert Hasstedt, Robert Girley Haynes, Richard Alan Hunt, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Benjamin Barton Marney, Charles Joseph McAfee, John Kendrick McKee, Douglas Ross Moore, Cecil Duron Reed, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Donald Hart Welch, Paul Wesley Wiseman, Lawrence Alfred Zellers.

**Ordination of Elders**—The Bishop then asked the Secretary to call the roll of those who were to be ordained elders. The following, together with their sponsors, were called to the Chancel, and there, following their Disciplinary examination, received ordination as Elders in The Methodist Church by Bishop Martin assisted by the District Superintendents:

James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, Ben Harold Feemster, Frank Leo Finkbiner, John Donald Hazlewood, Homer Roy Kluck, Charles James McDermott, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, John Michael Patison, William Sidney Roberts, Karl Lavelle Swain, Charles David Whittle, Lawrence Alfred Zellers. It was announced that Dwight Lamar Kintner was ordained an Elder on Friday, June 13, 1953.

**Nominations**—W. V. Bane was asked to read additional nominations of the Cabinet: To the Commission on World Service and Finance V. Cyrus Barcus in place of A. S. Gafford; to the Committee on Investigation Chet C. Henson in the place of Erwin Bohmfalk. They were elected. It was moved that the cabinet be authorized to fill other vacancies as they occur. The motion prevailed.

**Committee on World Peace**—The report of the Committee on World Peace was read by Ervin M. Gathings. It was adopted. (See Report).

**Approval of Minutes**—It was moved that the secretary be authorized to read and approve the minutes of the Saturday and Sunday sessions. Motion prevailed.

**Resolutions**—Allen Joe Moore read the report of the Committee on Resolutions expressing appreciation to Bishop Martin, Dr. Gaston Foote, and the First Methodist Church Staff, the churches of the city, the press, radio, conference speaker, and other persons and agencies who had carefully provided for the needs of the conference. Amendments were offered by G. Alfred Brown. The amendments were accepted and the amended report adopted. (See Report).

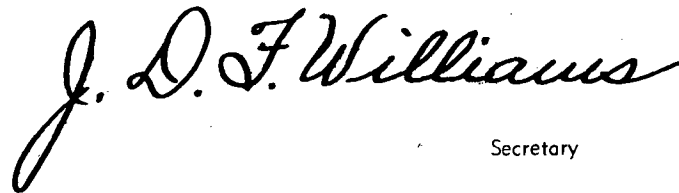
Hymn No. 144 "Beneath The Cross of Jesus" was sung.

**Appointments**—Bishop read the list of appointments of ministers for the ensuing year. (See Appointments).

**Closing**—The conference stood to sing the Doxology and one stanza of "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again" after which Bishop Martin closed the session with the Apostolic Benediction.



President



Secretary

## IV—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 10, 1953, through June 14, 1953. BISHOP William C. Martin, Presiding.**

#### Part I. Organization and General Business

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 630 S. 3, Par. 790):**  
**Secretary?** J. D. F. Williams, 518 W. Live Oak, Coleman, Texas.  
**Statistician?** Glenn C. Bowman, 410 W. Tenth St., Taylor, Texas.  
**Treasurer?** Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 625.)** No.
3. a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amount? (Par. 637 S. 3.)** Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00, Camp Superintendent, Board of Education, \$5,000.00.  
 b) **Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (Par. 637 S. 3.)**  
 Yes.
4. **Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (Par. 630) (answer Yes or No.):**
  - a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes.
  - b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes.
  - c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes.
  - d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes.
  - e) **District Boards of Location and Building?** Yes.
  - f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes.
  - g) **Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes.
  - h) **Town and Country Commission?** Yes.
  - i) **Conference Deaconess Board?** No.
  - j) **Conference Board of Missions?** Yes.
  - k) **Conference Board of Education?** Yes.
  - l) **Conference Board of Temperance?** Yes.
  - m) **Conference Board of Lay Activities?** Yes.
  - n) **Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes.
  - a) **Conference Board of Evangelism?** Yes.
  - p) **Board of Conference Claimants?** Yes.
  - q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes.
  - r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes.
  - s) **Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?** Yes.
  - t) **Other committees, commissions, or boards?** Yes, (See Journal).
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (Par. 637 S. 2.)** Yes.
6. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report)**
7. **What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (Par. 826.)** See Report of Commission on Minimum Salary.
8. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 801-2.)** 12½% of pastor's salaries, distributed by Conference Treasurer on designated basis.
9. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?** An amount equal to 15% of pastor's salaries.
10. **What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:**
  - a) **For World Service?** \$58,713.00.
  - b) **For Episcopal Fund?** 2% of pastor's salaries.
  - c) **For General Administration Fund?** \$5,223.00.
  - d) **For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund?** \$4,178.00.
11. **What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** \$6,248.00.

12. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:**
- o) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623.)**  
See Reports.
  - b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1295-99.)** See Reports.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 791-809.)** See Reports.
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Par 643.)**  
See Reports.
  - e) What are the other reports?** See Reports.
13. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618 S. 2c, 11.)** Southern Methodist University, Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, Harris Hospital, The Methodist Home.
14. **What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (Par. 1569.)** November 22, 1953.
15. **a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (Par. 1504.)** Eugene F. Jud.  
**b) What is his report?** See Reports.  
**c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1509.)**  
See Boards, Commissions, and Committees.
- Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations**
16. **Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administrations?** Yes.
17. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (Par. 931.)** Floyd E. Johnson, F. A. Crutchfield, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn  
RESERVES: J. C. Oglesby, E. H. Lightfoot.
18. **Who are the approved supply pastors? (Par. 315.)** Craig Aikman, Frank Bartos, Jr., V. O. Blankenship, Walter Black, Kenneth Bledsoe, William Kendall Bond, Robert Briles, Gerald Burke, Claude Cagle, J. B. Cole, Jackson L. Crow, Carl F. Depew, Hugh Dutton, William H. Edmondson, Frank L. Finkbinder, F. T. Fisher, Billy M. Fowler, John C. Gilbert, Walter L. Gilbert, J. L. Glaze, Elmer Glazener, Peyton Goodman, Ross Grace, Earl Griffith, Robert Grimes, William D. Gunkel, Billy Hall, Victor Hankinson, Malcom Harrell, Bob Gene Hicks, Conrad Himmel, Herbert Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, George Holcomb, Donald Holt, E. W. Holt, Paul Hood, Paul Hopkins, C. Otis Irby, Wesley Jones, Don Jopling, Eugene Krueger, Don Lilljedahl, J. F. Lockard, Donald Jae McCarthy, A. B. McCown, Claude A. McLelland, Jimmy Mobley, Howard Morgan, J. E. Morton, William F. Osborn, Edward Otwell, Virgil Parish, Melvin Prather, Charles Ramsey, R. L. Robertson, Lloyd Sansom, J. W. Sellers, George Siler, Jerry Smith, Walter Ike Spears, Delbert Harry Taylor, Stirl H. Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ira Thompson, J. W. Tickner, Boyce Yardiman, Bobby Frank Weathers, John M. Winn, John H. Williams, Denzil Wright.
19. **What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study: (Arrange all lists alphabetically).**
- a) In the first year?** Walter L. Gilbert, Wesley Jones.
  - c) In the third year?** Hugh Dutton, John L. Glaze.
20. **What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1631.)** (See Service Record.)
21. **What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (Par. 411): As local deacons?** None.  
**As local elders?** None.
22. **Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:**
- a) As members on trial: Deacons?** None.  
**Elders?** None.
  - b) As members in full connection: Deacons?** None.  
**Elders?** None.
23. **Who are received on trial:**
- a) In studies of the first year?** Kenneth Edward Bass, Guy Barnett Bridwell, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, Gene Donald Brannon, Otis Franklin Brown, Gene Austin Chamness, Gaither Lee Doy, John Edward Dowd, Hiram Edwinston

- Jahnsan, Robert Vance Lindsey, Luster Marian Lockett, William Olin Ramsey, Ray Love Starnes.
- b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?** None.
- c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?** None.
- 24. Who are continued on trial: (List alphabetically).**
- a) Continued in studies of the first year?** Robert Verne Fuqua, Hamer Fayette Pumphrey, Lawrence Earl Terpstra, Gerald Wayne Young.
- b) Advanced to studies of the second year?** John Howard Acton, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Rupert Darrold Coles, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Clean Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Leo Kenneth Gee, Richard Alan Hunt, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Len Layne, Benjamin Barton Marney, John Llayd Meritt, Willis LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, Cecil Duron Reed, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Wesley Weeks Williams, Lawrence Alfred Zellers.
- e) Continued in studies of the second year?** Arnald Feller, John Nelson Flynn, Wilber Thomas Reynolds.
- d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?** Robert Marris Collie, Joe Burtan Elkins, James Rector Holdridge, Howard Lynn Ramsey.
- 25. Who on trial are discontinued?** Frank Huil Booth.
- 26. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically)** John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Richard Louis Clemons, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Ralph Gerald Hasten, Robert Girley Haynes, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Gerald Ernest Kaye, Hamer Ray Kluck, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Charles Joseph McAfee, Archie Hawell McCleskey, Jr., John Kendric McKee, Douglas Rass Maare, Robert Douglas Morris, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Robert Wayne Richmand, Knox Oliver Scatt, James Claud Skinner, Karl Lavelle Swain, Donald Hart Welch, Paul Wesley Wiseman.
- 27. What full members are in studies:**
- a) Of the third year?** John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Richard Louis Clemons, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Ralph Gerald Hasten, Robert Girley Haynes, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Gerard Ernest Kaye, Homer Roy Kluck, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Charles Joseph McAfee, Archie Hawell McCleskey, Jr., John Kendric McKee, Douglas Rass Maare, Robert Douglas Marris, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, Robert Lynn Oglesby, Robert Wayne Richmand, Knox Oliver Scatt, James Claud Skinner, Karl Lavelle Swain, Charles David Whittle.
- b) Of the fourth year?** John Howard Basham, Rester Arleigh Braaks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brawn, Edward Ray Elliott, James Harold Ellisan, Ben Harold Feemster, John Donald Hazlewood, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, John Joseph McClatchey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Jae Maare, John Michael Patisan, William Sidney Roberts, William Narris Shirey, Robert Franklin Stane, Charles David Whittle.
- 28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (Par. 346.)**
- a) Of the third year?** Earl G. Harper, Lamar Edward Smith.
- b) Of the fourth year?** James Band Jahnsan.
- 29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?** Samuel Presley Auslam, John E. Brown, Charles William Chadwick, Robert Edward Caak, Jr., Cay Duane Ellis, Nalan Merrill Fisher, Thomas Margan Garrett, Clayton Mina Lewis, Charles James McDermatt, Paul Lean Rabins, Robert Wilburn Sanders, Robert Emersan Young.
- 30. Who have been elected deacons:**
- a) As local preachers?** John Llayd Glaze, Eugene Frank Leach.
- b) As members on trial in the course of study?** Otis Franklin Brawn, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Clean Flanagan, Hollis Vernan Flarity, Robert Girley Haynes, Richard Alan Hunt, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Benjamin Barton Marney, Charles Joseph McAfee, John Kendric McKee, Douglas Rass Maare, Cecil Duron Reed, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Donald Hart Welsh, Wesley Weeks Williams, Paul Wesley Wiseman, Lawrence Alfred Zellers.
- c) Under the seminary rule?** None.
- d) Under the missionary rule?** None.
- 31. Who have been ordained deacons?** Otis Franklin Brawn, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Clean Flanagan, Hollis Vernan Flarity, John Llayd Glaze, Byron

Herbert Hasstedt, Robert Girley Haynes, Richard Alan Hunt, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Benjamin Barton Marney, Charles Joseph McAfee, John Kendrick McKee, Douglas Ross Moore, Cecil Duron Reed, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Donald Hart Welsh, Paul Wesley Wiseman, Lawrence Alfred Zellers.

**32. Who have been elected elders:**

a) **As local preachers?** None.

b) **As local deacons who have been received on trial?** None.

c) **As conference members in the course of study?** James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, Ben Harold Feemster, Frank Leo Finkbiner, Homer Roy Kluck, Charles James McDermott, H. F. Meier, Jr., John Donald Hazlewood, Gerard Ernest Kaye, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Allen Joe Moore, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, John Michael Patison, William Sidney Roberts, Karl Lavelle Swain, Charles David Whittle.

d) **Under the seminary rule?**

e) **Under the missionary rule?** Lawrence Alfred Zellers.

**33. Who have been ordained elders?** James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Coy Duane Ellis, Ben Harold Feemster, Frank Leo Finkbiner, Homer Roy Kluck, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Charles James McDermott, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, John Michael Patison, William Sidney Roberts, Karl Lavelle Swain, Charles David Whittle, Lawrence Alfred Zellers.

**34. What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:**

(1) **As deacons?**

(2) **As elders?**

Name	Conference	Date
Robert Emerson Young	Indiana	June 15, 1952

b) **Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:**

(1) **As deacons?**

(2) **As elders?**

Name	Conference	Date
Robert Emerson Young	Indiana	June 22, 1952

c) **Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:**

(1) **As deacons?**

(2) **As elders?**

Name	Conference	Date
Frank Leo Finkbiner	Southern Illinois	June 10, 1953

d) **Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:**

(1) **As deacons?**

Name	Conference	Date
Byron H. Hasstedt	Colorado	June 12, 1953

(2) **As elders?**

e) **Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:**

(1) **As deacons?**

Name	Conference	Date
Byron H. Hasstedt	Colorado	June 14, 1953

(2) **As elders?**

Name	Conference	Date
Frank Leo Finkbiner	Southern Illinois	June 14, 1953

f) **Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference?**  
None.

g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conference? None.

h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? None.

k) Who have been transferred in after having been into full connection by another conference? None.

35. Who are readmitted:

As deacons? No One.

As elders? No One.

36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically).

Name	Conference	Date
Samuel P. Auslam	North Arkansas	January 1, 1953
Leonard D. Kelley	Southern Illinois	June 14, 1953
Lloyd H. Olson	Ohio	September 15, 1952
J. C. Pace	Delhi	June 10, 1953
Norman Purvis	Northwest Texas	June 13, 1953
C. A. Warden	North Texas	June 13, 1953
Robert Emerson Young	Indiana	June 22, 1952

37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically).

Name	Conference	Date
R. V. Holt	Minnesota	June 14, 1953
Gerard Ernest Kaye	Southern California Arizona	June 14, 1953
Wilson Wieting	Texas	Sept. 15, 1953
J. Charles Shelley	North Texas	June 14, 1953
Robert Emerson Young	Indiana	June 12, 1952

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? None.

b) By involuntary location? None.

c) By withdrawal? Clyde W. Pittman (Withdrawn under charges, refused to surrender credentials).

d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39.

a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Carl W. Bergquist, A. W. Hall, Albert E. Turney, J. B. Weathers.

b) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.)

Name and Number of Years

Z. R. Fee (11 years).

Paul Utley (6 years).

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364.) Claude P. Jones.

42. What ministers have been retired (List alphabetically):

a) This year? J. W. Barrett, A. Norman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, A. J. Helms, C. O. Hightower, J. L. Oliver, P. E. Riley.

b) Previously? J. F. Adams, W. E. Anderson, W. B. Andrews, J. H. Baldrige, Ed. R. Barcus, S. A. Barnes, C. F. Bell, J. M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, W. M. Bowden, H. C. Bowman, C. T. Brockett, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, J. E. Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, Paul Christopher, H. B. Clark, W. A. Clarke, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Coleman, W. L. Connell, A. R. Corn, L. Bowman Craven, J. J. Creed, J. W. Culwell, S. L. Culwell, E. M. Daily, R. H. Davenport, George W. Davis, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, W. J. Fenton, F. O. Garner, S. P. Gilmore, A. W. Gordon, J. O. Gore, Eugene B. Hawk, J. L. Harris, E. O. Hearn, W. J. Hearon, R. H. Heizer, H. D. Huddleston, F. H. Ingram, David Irwin, J. Fletcher Isbell, E. H. Johnson, W. T. Jones, W. H. Keener, W. T. Kinslow, Seba Kirkpatrick, George F. Kornegay, B. W. Kramer, P. W. Layne, J. U. McAfee, O. W. Milburn, W.

J. Morphis, C. N. Morton, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, W. W. Moss, John M. Neal, S. P. Neville, E. R. Patterson, J. H. Sandstrom, O. F. Sensabaugh, George W. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, J. D. Smoot, E. Rosemond Stanford, T. G. Story, H. B. Thompsan, W. D. Thompson, W. Vinsant, S. W. Williams, J. T. Wilson, E. M. Wisdom, J. W. A. Witt.

43. **What approved supply pastors have been retired:**  
 a) **This year?** None.  
 b) **Previously?** None.
44. **Who are left without appointment to attend school? (List alphabetically).**  
 John Howard Acton, Paul K. Deats, John Flynn, Hiram Johnson, Howard Ramsey.
45. **What is the number of:**
- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| a) Pastoral charges? .....   | 280 |
| Approved supply pastors? .....   | 71  |
| Received on trial? .....   | 13  |
| Received into full connection? .....   | 23  |
| Transfers in? .....  | 8   |
| Transfers out? .....   | 5   |
| Received from other churches? .....  | 0   |
| Readmitted? .....  | 0   |
| Discontinued? .....  | 1   |
| Withdrawn? .....   | 1   |
| Expelled? .....  | 0   |
| Located? .....   | 0   |
| Deceased? .....  | 4   |
| b) Ministers:  |     |
| (1) On Trial:  |     |
| (a) As pastors? .....  | 39  |
| b) Under special appointment? .....  | 2   |
| c) Left without appointment to attend school? .....  | 5   |
| Total on trial .....   | 46  |
| (2) In full connection:  |     |
| (a) Effective:   |     |
| (i) As pastors and district superintendents? .....   | 184 |
| (ii) Under special appointment? .....  | 24  |
| (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? .....   | 1   |
| (iv) On sabbatical leave? .....  | 1   |
| Total effective? .....   | 210 |
| (a) Retired? .....   | 89  |
| (c) Supernumerary? .....   | 2   |
| c) Total of all ministers? (Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and Supernumerary) ..... | 301 |
46. **What other personal notation should be made?** Status of Samuel Ross Grace corrected to be Approved Supply Pastor (a elder).

#### Port III. Concluding Business

47. **What is the report of the conference treasurer?** See Reports.  
 48. **What is the report of the conference statistician?** See Report of Statistics.  
 49. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** See Report.  
 50. **Where shall the next session of the conference be held?** First Church, Fort Worth.  
 51. **Is there any other business?**  
 52. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?**

#### MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Sam P. Auslam, from North Arkansas Conference to Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Associate, January 1, 1953.  
 J. M. Bond (R) from Weatherford, Calvary to Fort Worth, First Church, Associate, September 15, 1952.  
 Frank Booth, released from Coleman, Trinity, April 1, 1953.  
 Roy E. Briggs, from Bartlett to Glen Rose, December 15, 1952.  
 R. A. Brooks, Jr., from Venus to Coleman, Trinity, April 15, 1953.

Robert E. Cook, Jr., from Bynum-Brandon to Milford, February 1, 1953.  
 James M. Cooper, from Bangs to Waco, Austin Avenue, Associate, September 20, 1952.  
 Wayne Dunson, to Compton, as additional appointment, September 1, 1952.  
 Ray Elliott, from Milford to Bethel, January 1, 1953.  
 James Ellison, from Bethel to Bartlett, January 1, 1953.  
 John Flynn, from Calleyville to Student, February 5, 1953.  
 H. R. Hall did not go to Gustine-Lamkin, remained at Riesel, June 15, 1952.  
 A. J. Helms, from Ben Hur to retired relation, December 1, 1952.  
 Homer Kluck, from Eddy to Killeen, Associate, October 1, 1952.  
 Nick Kupferle, Jr., from Waco, Austin Avenue, Associate to Bangs, July 15, 1952.  
 D. R. McCauley, from Waco, Sparks Memorial to Hico, December 15, 1952.  
 J. J. McClatchey, from student appointment to Compton, and to Keener Chapel, June 15, 1952, from Compton and Keener Chapel to Tolar, September 1, 1952.  
 John McKee, from student appointment to Arlington, First, Associate, July 1, 1952.  
 Lloyd Olson, transferred from Ohio Conference to Fort Worth, First Church, Associate, October 1, 1952.  
 J. Fred Patterson, from Hico to Waco, Sparks Memorial, December 15, 1952.  
 Clyde W. Pittman, from Glen Rose, withdrew from Church, December 15, 1952.  
 Knox O. Scott, from Fort Worth, First Church, Associate, to Fort Worth, Westcliff, September 15, 1952.  
 J. C. Skinner, from Student to Desdemona, October 15, 1952.  
 A. E. Turney (R), died while at Buckner-Temple Hall, June 22, 1953.  
 Wilson H. Wieting, from Tolar, transferred to Texas Conference, September 1, 1952.  
 Gerald Young, from Minters-White Chapel to Colleyville, January 15, 1953.

**Supply Pastors**

Kenneth Blackford, from Student to Eddy, October 1, 1952.  
 Kendall Bond, from Student to Olden, March 1, 1953.  
 Gene Chamness, from Alvarado Circuit to Gustine-Lamkin, July 1, 1952, and from Gustine-Lamkin to Gustine (full-time) January 1, 1953.  
 W. H. Edmondson, from Student to Bynum-Brandon, March 1, 1953.  
 Earl Griffith, from Student to Bardwell Circuit, July 1, 1952.  
 Robert Grimes, from Student to Raund Rock, September 1, 1952.  
 Glenneth Harrington, from Olden to New Mexico Conference, March 1, 1953.  
 Conrad Himmell, from True-Proffitt to Weatherford Circuit, (date not reported.)  
 J. W. Hodges, from Norton-Bethel to Lamkin, January 1, 1953.  
 George Holcombe, from Student to Georgetown, North, September 1, 1952.  
 Paul Hopkins, from Student to Kirk, July 1, 1952.  
 Julian Hovey, released from Georgetown, North, September 1, 1952.  
 Kenneth Jones, from Student to Daffau, June 15, 1952.  
 Wesley Jones, from Student to Keener's Chapel, September 1, 1952.  
 Leonard D. Kelley, from Student to Alvarado Circuit, July 1, 1952.  
 Bill Lewis, to Minter's-White's Chapel, February 5, 1953.  
 Wayne Parsons, released from Raund Rock, September 1, 1952.  
 Charles Ramsey, from Student to Buckner-Temple Hall, July 1, 1952.  
 Stirl Taylor, from Weatherford Circuit to True-Proffitt, July 1, 1952.  
 L. T. Welch, released from Desdemona, October 1, 1952.  
 John Winn, from Student to Bristol-Trumbull, September 1, 1952.  
 John Williams, from Student to Weatherford, Calvary, September 15, 1952.

**53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.)**

**V—APPOINTMENTS**

**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, H. B. Loyd, (5)

1810 Durham, Brownwood, Texas

Ballinger .....	Wayne Reynolds .....	(1)
Bangs .....	Clayton Lewis .....	(1)
Blanket .....	Ollie Apple .....	(2)
Brownwood, Central .....	V. Cyrus Barcus .....	(1)
Brownwood, First .....	Hubert C. Smith .....	(1)
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial .....	John E. Brown .....	(1)
Coleman, First .....	J. D. F. Williams .....	(3)
Coleman, Trinity .....	R. A. Brooks, Jr. ....	(1-IV)
Comanche .....	R. M. Burton .....	(3)
Comanche Circuit .....	(J. W. Hodges) .....	(1-S)
Drasco-Wingate .....	(Paul H. Hood) .....	(1-S)
Glen Cove .....	R. A. Brooks, Jr. ....	(1-IV)



Gustine .....	W. T. Reynolds .....	(1-11)
Indian Creek Circuit .....	(To be supplied) .....	
May-Pleasant Valley .....	(William Gunkel) .....	(1-5)
Mt. View Circuit .....	(W. L. Gilbert) .....	(2-5)
Mullin .....	(Don Jopling) .....	(1-5)
Norton-Bethel .....	(Malcolm Harrell) .....	(1-5)
Novice .....	(Howard Morgan) .....	(1-5)
Rockwood .....	John Dowd .....	(1-1)
Santa Anna .....	Jack Payne .....	(2)
Talpa-Crews .....	Robert Peyton .....	(3)
Valera Circuit .....	(Joe McCarthy) .....	(2-5)
Winters .....	Bruce Weaver .....	(3)
Zephyr .....	Jack Moore .....	(2-11)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—V. Cyrus Borcus.  
 District Director of Evangelism—J. D. F. Williams.  
 District Secretary of Temperance Education—Jack Payne.  
 District Director of Student Work—R. M. Burton.  
 District Advocate Reporter—Clayton Lewis.  
 District Director of Golden Cross—Wayne Reynolds.  
 District Director of Radio and Film—Hubert C. Smith.

## CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Leslie W. Seymour, (4)

911 W. 6th, Box 309, Cisco, Texas

Breckenridge, First .....	W. E. Shipp .....	(4)
Breckenridge Circuit .....	James R. Holdridge .....	(2-111)
Bunyan Circuit .....	Lloyd Sanders .....	(1)
Burkett Circuit .....	(V. E. Hankinson) .....	(1-5)
Caddo .....	(S. R. Grace) .....	(3-5)
Carbon .....	Homer Hall .....	(1)
Cisco, First .....	E. H. Lightfoot .....	(4)
Cisco, Wesley .....	Robert Sanders .....	(2)
Clairette Circuit .....	R. A. Cox .....	(1)
Cross Plains .....	C. Y. Butler .....	(2)
DeLeon .....	J. W. Sharbutt .....	(2)
DeLeon Circuit .....	(E. W. Holt) .....	(1-5)
Desdemona Circuit .....	Rupert Coles .....	(1-11)
Dublin .....	D. L. Barnes .....	(1)
Eastland .....	J. C. Oglesby .....	(1)
Gorman .....	Floyd W. Thrash .....	(1)
Huckaby Circuit .....	(W. L. Connell) .....	(SR-2)
Olden Circuit .....	(Gerald Burke) .....	(1-5)
Putnam Circuit .....	James C. Skinner .....	(1-111)
Ranger .....	Finis A. Crutchfield .....	(1)
Rising Star .....	Earl G. Harper .....	(1-111)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—E. H. Lightfoot.  
 District Director of Evangelism—J. C. Oglesby.  
 District Secretary of Temperance Education—Robert Sanders.  
 District Director of Student Work—Rupert Coles.  
 District Advocate Reporter—Floyd W. Thrash.  
 District Director Golden Cross—D. L. Barnes.  
 District Director of Radio and Film—Jas. C. Skinner.

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. H. Sisserson (4)

Box 171, Cleburne, Texas

Acton-Cresson .....	(Melvin Prather) .....	(1-S)
Alvarado .....	Homer S. Cox .....	(5)
Bethany-Price's Chapel .....	(Kenneth Bledsoe) .....	(1-S)
Bluffdale .....	(Robert L. Robertson) .....	(2-S)
Blum-Rio Vista .....	Leo K. Gee .....	(2-11)
Burleson .....	George Matthews .....	(3)
Cahill-Barnesville .....	Leonard D. Kelley .....	(2-11)
Cleburne, Anglin Street .....	E. L. Craig .....	(1)
Cleburne, Main Street .....	Floyd E. Johnson .....	(3)
Cleburne, St. Marks .....	Ervin M. Gathings .....	(2)
Cleburne, St. Pauls .....	Pat Brown .....	(1)
Covington-Osceola .....	(J. W. Tickner) .....	(3-S)
Crowley .....	Ralph Hasten .....	(3-111)
Everman .....	Donald H. Welsh .....	(2-111)
Glen Rose .....	Roy E. Briggs .....	(2)
Godley .....	Robert Collie .....	(1-111)
Granbury .....	M. Howard Knox .....	(1)
Granbury Circuit .....	(Jimmy Mobley) .....	(1-S)
Grandview .....	William Sidney Roberts .....	(1-IV)
Joshua .....	Cecil D. Reed .....	(2-11)
Kennedale .....	Allen J. Moore .....	(4-IV)
Morgan Mill .....	(Bobby Hicks) .....	(1-S)
Stephenville, First .....	J. Morris Bailey .....	(1)
Stephenville, Oakdale .....	Paul Robins .....	(2)
Tolar-Rock Church .....	J. Pat McClatchey .....	(2-IV)
Venus .....	Luster Lockett .....	(1-1)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—	Floyd E. Johnson.
District Director of Evangelism—	William Sidney Roberts.
District Secretary of Temperance Education—	E. L. Craig.
District Director of Student Work—	Richard Clemans.
District Advocate Reporter—	M. Howard Knox.
District Director Golden Cross—	Homer S. Cox.
District Director Radio and Film—	George Matthews.

## CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. A. Chisholm (5)

1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana

Barry-Emhouse .....	Robert Lindsey .....	(1-1)
Black Hills Circuit .....	J. F. Adams .....	(5-SR)
Blooming Grove .....	Roy H. Davis .....	(1)
Chatfield-Tupelo .....	Cleon Flanagan .....	(2-11)
Coolidge .....	J. W. Gill .....	(2)
Coolidge Circuit .....	(V. O. Blankenship) .....	(1-S)
Corsicana, Central .....	J. L. Ray .....	(1)
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue .....	W. Cecil Taylor .....	(4)
Corsicana, First .....	J. W. Ford .....	(1)
Associate .....	Ray L. Starnes .....	(1-1)
Corsicana, North .....	(Peyton Goodman) .....	(5-S)
Dawson .....	Burt Gillis .....	(2)
Dresden Circuit .....	Kenneth Bass .....	(1-1)
Eureka-Powell .....	(Joe Taylor) .....	(1-S)
Frost .....	Milton Slayden .....	(3)
Groesbeck .....	S. A. Baker .....	(2)

Hubbard .....	Lively Brown .....	(2-IV)
Kerens .....	Thomas B. Tribble .....	(1)
Kirvin-Streetman .....	(E. M. Daily) .....	(2-SR)
Mertens-Irene .....	(Boyce Vardiman) .....	(1-S)
Mexia .....	Joseph I. Patterson .....	(3)
Rice .....	John Howard Basham .....	(2-IV)
Richland .....	(Frank Finkbiner) .....	(4-5)
Tehuacana .....	W. L. Milner .....	(1-II)
Thornton Circuit .....	J. C. Pace .....	(4)
Wortham .....	Frank L. Turner, Jr. ....	(1)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—J. L. Ray.
District Director of Evangelism—J. W. Ford
District Secretary of Temperance Education—W. Cecil Taylor.
District Director of Student Work—Frank Turner.
District Advocate Reporter—Milton Slayden.
District Director Golden Cross—Miss Sophronia Ward.
District Director of Radio and Film—Joseph I. Patterson.

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Erwin F. Bohmfalk (1)

## First Methodist Church, Fort Worth

Arlington, Epworth .....	Paul W. Wiseman .....	(2-III)
Arlington, First .....	Chet C. Henson .....	(1)
Arlington, First, Associate .....	John McKee .....	(2-III)
Benbrook .....	B. C. Huddleston .....	(2-III)
Colleyville .....	Gerald Young .....	(1-I)
Eules .....	James Campbell .....	(2)
Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights .....	C. A. Sutton .....	(5)
Asbury .....	Richard Millsap .....	(1)
Ash Crescent .....	L. M. Lawhon .....	(3)
Bethel .....	Morgan Garrett .....	(3)
Boulevard .....	A. K. Marney .....	(4)
Calvary .....	Leighton Farrell .....	(1-III)
Castleberry .....	Ernest Roper .....	(5)
Central .....	Oran Stephens .....	(1)
Central, Associate .....	Norman Purvis .....	(1)
College Heights .....	J. A. Walkup .....	(3)
Diamond Hill .....	Chas. D. Whittle .....	(3-IV)
Englewood .....	B. L. McCord .....	(2)
First Church .....	Gaston Foote .....	(2)
First Church, Associate .....	James Ansley .....	(7)
First Church, Associate .....	Lloyd Olson .....	(2)
Grace .....	Alton Ferrill .....	(7)
Handley .....	Fred Benkley .....	(3)
Highland Park .....	H. M. Hopkins .....	(3)
Lake Worth .....	Van P. Morrison .....	(5)
Matthew Memorial .....	Thomas Sterck .....	(14)
Matthew Memorial, Associate .....	Kenneth Blackford .....	(1-I)
Meadowbrook .....	J. W. Sprinkle .....	(4)
Meadowbrook, Associate .....	John L. Meritt .....	(1-II)
Morningside .....	Gilbert Ferrell .....	(3)
Oakhurst .....	Wm. S. Fisher .....	(1)
Polytechnic .....	Hayden Edwards .....	(7)
Polytechnic, Associate .....	Sam Auslam .....	(1)
Richland Hills .....	Robert E. Young .....	(1)
Ridglea .....	Richard R. Smith, III .....	(5)
Riverside .....	R. J. LaPrade .....	(1)

Riverside, Associate .....	(Craig Aikman) .....	(2-5)
St. John's .....	Nick Kupferle, Jr. ....	(1)
St. Luke's .....	Wilson Canafax .....	(5)
St. Mark's .....	Wm. L. Hankla .....	(3)
St. Paul's .....	Frank K. Suddath .....	(2)
Trinity .....	Leroy Brown .....	(2)
Weatherford Street .....	G. W. French, Jr. ....	(5)
Wesley .....	R. R. Willingham .....	(5)
Westcliff .....	Knox Scott .....	(2-III)
Wichita Avenue .....	L. R. Vanderpool .....	(8)
Grapevine .....	Ross G. Smith .....	(4)
Haslet .....	(Walter Black) .....	(2-5)
Hurst .....	H. F. Meier, Jr. ....	(4-IV)
Keller .....	Wesley W. Williams .....	(2-II)
Minter-White Chapel .....	(Maurice E. Gordon) .....	(1-S)
Saginaw .....	Douglas Morris .....	(5-III)
Smithfield .....	Ben Feemster .....	(1-IV)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—G. W. French, Jr.  
 District Director of Evangelism—J. W. Sprinkle.  
 District Secretary of Temperance Education—C. A. Sutton.  
 District Director of Student Work—Richard R. Smith, III.  
 District Advocate Reporter—Wm. L. Hankla.  
 District Director Golden Cross—Hayden Edwards.  
 District Director Radio and Film—Lloyd Olson.

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions (3)

308 South Lutterloh, Gatesville

Bee House .....	(Don Lilljedahl) .....	(2-5)
Carlton-Lamkin .....	John J. Norris .....	(1)
Clifton .....	Plez Todd .....	(1)
Compton .....	Wayne Dunson .....	(2)
Copperas Cove .....	Guy B. Birdwell .....	(1-1)
Cranfills Gap .....	(Claude Cagle) .....	(2-5)
Crawford .....	(J. E. Morton) .....	(4-5)
Evant .....	Horace Poteet .....	(3)
Gatesville, First .....	R. H. Boyd .....	(1)
Gatesville Circuit .....	(J. W. Sellers) .....	(2-5)
Hamilton .....	E. C. Carter .....	(2)
Hamilton Circuit .....	(Wesley Jones) .....	(2-5)
Hico .....	D. R. McCauley .....	(2)
Iredell .....	L. E. Terpstra .....	(2-1)
Jonesboro .....	(B. F. Weathers) .....	(1-5)
McGregor .....	John R. Meritt .....	(1)
Meridian .....	J. L. Davenport .....	(3)
Moody .....	R. L. Crawford .....	(3)
Moody-Leon .....	Frank Stone .....	(1-IV)
Morgan-Kopperl .....	Robert E. Cook, Jr. ....	(1)
Mosheim .....	(J. B. Cole) .....	(1-5)
Oglesby .....	Archie McCleskey .....	(3-III)
Stockton Chapel .....	(George Siler) .....	(7-5)
Turnersville .....	(Kenneth Wyatt) .....	(1-5)
Valley Mills .....	Wayne Dunson .....	(3)
Walnut Springs .....	Otis Brown .....	(2-1)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—R. H. Boyd.  
 District Director of Evangelism—Wayne Dunson.  
 District Secretary of Temperance Education—E. C. Carter.  
 District Director of Student Work—John R. Meritt.  
 District Advocate Reporter—R. L. Crawford.  
 District Director Golden Cross—J. E. Morton.  
 District Director of Radio and Film—Clyde Weatherby.

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. V. Bane (4)

1104 Church St., Georgetown

Bartlett .....	James Ellison .....	(2)
Belton .....	R. Henry Price .....	(1)
Bruceville-Weir .....	(George Holcombe) .....	(1-S)
Eddy .....	John Allen .....	(1-III)
Florence .....	R. T. Wallace .....	(1)
Georgetown, First .....	Thomas B. Granger .....	(3)
Georgetown, Northside .....	(To be supplied) .....	
Georgetown, St. John's .....	J. T. Gardner .....	(2)
Granger .....	J. Don Hazlewood .....	(1)
Holland .....	(Jackson Crow) .....	(2-S)
Hutto .....	Robert G. Haynes .....	(1-III)
Jarrell .....	(William F. Osborn) .....	(3-SR)
Killeen .....	William M. Greenwaldt .....	(2)
Killeen, Associate .....	Homer Kluck .....	(2-III)
Little River .....	(J. E. Buttrill) .....	(2-SR)
Nolanville .....	(Robert Briles) .....	(1-S)
Rogers .....	W. E. Harrell .....	(1)
Rogersville .....	James Hares .....	(2)
Round Rock .....	(Robert Grimes) .....	(2-S)
Salado .....	(Billy M. Fowler) .....	(1-S)
Taylor, First .....	Wallace N. Dunson .....	(1)
Taylor, Tenth Street .....	Glenn C. Bowman .....	(3)
Temple, First .....	J. W. Whitefield .....	(5)
Temple, Seventh Street .....	Urban A. Schulze .....	(2)
Temple, St. Paul's .....	Robert L. Oglesby .....	(2-III)
Temple Circuit .....	(Claud McLelland) .....	(1-S)
Thrall-Jonah .....	(Jerry Smith) .....	(1-S)
Troy .....	Charles Joseph McAfee .....	(1-III)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Wallace N. Dunson.  
 District Director of Evangelism—R. Henry Price.  
 District Secretary of Temperance Education—Glenn C. Bowman.  
 District Director of Student Work—Thomas B. Granger.  
 District Advocate Reporter—W. M. Greenwaldt.  
 District Director Golden Cross—J. T. Gardner.  
 District Director of Radio and Film—J. W. Whitefield.

## WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (1)

2801 Columbus, Waco

Aquilla Circuit .....	(Herbert Dan Hitt) .....	(1-S)
Ben Hur .....	(J. F. Lockerd) .....	(1-S)

Bosqueville .....	(A. B. McCown) .....	(3-S)
China Springs-Speegleville .....	(Paul Hopkins) .....	(1-S)
Elm Mott-Leroy .....	C. E. Wade .....	(6)
Hewitt .....	Edward Neimeyer .....	(2-III)
Lakeview .....	Arnold Feller .....	(3-II)
Lorena .....	C. A. Mangham .....	(1-IV)
Mart-Kirk .....	Carroll H. Thompson .....	(2)
Meiers Settlement .....	(To be supplied)	
Mt. Calm .....	(Loyd Sansom) .....	(1-S)
Penelope Circuit .....	(W. H. Edmondson) .....	(1-S)
Perry .....	(F. T. Fisher) .....	(4-S)
Riesel .....	(J. L. Glaze) .....	(1-S)
Rosenthal-Mooreville .....	J. M. Hays .....	(2)
South Bosque .....	(To be supplied)	
West .....	William N. Shirey .....	(3-IV)
Waco: Asbury .....	Roy F. Johnson .....	(4)
Austin Avenue .....	G. Alfred Brown .....	(1)
Austin Avenue, Associate .....	James M. Cooper .....	(2)
Brookview .....	Len Layne .....	(6-II)
Christ Church .....	J. K. Brim .....	(5-III)
First Church .....	Maggart B. Howell .....	(6)
Herring Avenue .....	Dwight L. McCree .....	(6)
Hillcrest .....	(Frank Bartos, Jr.) .....	(4-S)
St. John .....	Allen A. Peacock .....	(1)
St. Luke .....	Homer Pumphrey .....	(2-I)
Service Memorial .....	Charles Chadwick .....	(2)
Sparks Memorial .....	J. Fred Patterson .....	(2)
Trinity .....	A. W. Franklin .....	(3)
Wesley .....	T. S. Ogle .....	(2)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

- District Secretary of Missions—Maggart B. Howell.
- District Director of Evangelism—G. Alfred Brown.
- District Secretary of Temperance Education—Roy F. Johnson.
- District Director of Student Work—D. L. McCree.
- District Advocate Reporter—Charles Chadwick.
- District Director Golden Cross—Carroll H. Thompson.
- District Director Radio and Film—Allen A. Peacock.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. S. Williams (4)

700 Gibson, Waxahachie, Texas

Abbott-Vaughn .....	Curtis Ledbetter .....	(3-III)
Bardwell Circuit .....	(Earl Griffith) .....	(2-S)
Bethel .....	Ray Elliott .....	(2-IV)
Bristol-Trumbull .....	(John Winn) .....	(2-S)
Britton-Ovilla .....	(To be supplied)	
Bynum-Brandon .....	B. B. Marney .....	(1-II)
Ennis .....	Cecil M. Ellis .....	(3)
Ferris .....	Hubert W. Crain .....	(3)
Forreston .....	(Virgil Parish) .....	(1-S)
Hillsboro, First .....	W. A. Flynn .....	(2)
Hillsboro, Line Street .....	George Greebon .....	(3)
Hillsboro, Matthew Street .....	W. C. Taylor, Jr. .....	(2-II)
Italy .....	Nolan M. Fisher .....	(2)
Itasca .....	H. H. Barnett .....	(4)
Malone Circuit .....	William O. Ramsey .....	(1-I)
Mansfield .....	R. W. Walker .....	(2)
Maypearl .....	Charles McDermott .....	(2)

Midlothian .....	Marvin C. Bledsoe .....	(1)
Milford .....	James E. Shuler .....	(1-11)
Palmer .....	Lawrence Bryan .....	(2-11)
Red Oak .....	C. C. Schultz .....	(2-11)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights .....	Ernest D. Piott .....	(1)
Waxahachie, First .....	C. D. Wooten .....	(2)
Waxahachie Circuit .....	Kenneth Reed .....	(2-11)
Whitney .....	W. F. Smith .....	(1)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—	Nolan M. Fisher.
District Director of Evangelism—	W. A. Flynn.
District Secretary of Temperance Education—	Cecil Ellis.
District Director of Student Work—	C. D. Wooten.
District Advocate Reporter—	Marvin C. Bledsoe.
District Director of Golden Cross—	R. W. Walker.
District Director of Radio and Film—	Ernest D. Piott.

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Roy A. Langston (6)

Box 295, Weatherford, Texas

Aledo .....	(Eugene Krueger) .....	(2-S)
Azle .....	A. G. Standlee .....	(3)
Bethel-Greenwood .....	Hallis Flority .....	(3-11)
Bethesda-Zion Hill .....	Gene Brannon .....	(1-1)
Brock-Dennis .....	(John H. Williams) .....	(1-S)
Buckner-Temple Hall .....	(Charles Ramsey) .....	(2-S)
Dido .....	Charles Dennis .....	(1-11)
Eliasville Circuit .....	(Charles Thomas) .....	(1-S)
Gordon .....	Michael Patison .....	(3-IV)
Graford .....	Gene Chamness .....	(1-1)
Graham, First .....	E. R. Gordon .....	(3)
Graham, Salem .....	Robt. W. Richmond .....	(3-III)
Graham Circuit .....	(Bruce Baker) .....	(1-S)
Holders Chapel-Witherspoon Chapel .....	(Edward Ottwell) .....	(1-S)
Loving-Jean .....	Richard Hunt .....	(2-11)
Millsap .....	(Donald Holt) .....	(1-S)
Mineral Wells, First .....	Charles H. Cole .....	(1)
Mineral Wells, Central .....	Douglas Moore .....	(3)
Newcastle .....	(Kenneth Bond) .....	(1-S)
Olney .....	W. J. Shelton .....	(3)
Palo Pinto .....	(Billie Hall) .....	(2-S)
Poolville Circuit .....	(Denzil Wright) .....	(3-S)
Santo Circuit .....	(Stirl Taylor) .....	(1-S)
Silver Creek .....	(Otis J. Irby) .....	(9-S)
Springtown .....	Verne Fuqua .....	(3-1)
Strawn .....	Chester Wilkerson .....	(15)
True-Proffitt .....	(Clyde Bullion) .....	(1-S)
Weatherford, First .....	R. C. Edwards .....	(2)
Weatherford, Courts Memorial .....	Garland Lavender .....	(1)
Weatherford, Calvary .....	Gaither Day .....	(1-1)
Weatherford Circuit .....	(Conrad Himmel) .....	(2-S)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—	E. R. Gordon.
District Director of Evangelism—	W. J. Shelton.
District Director of Student Work—	C. H. Cole.
District Advocate Reporter—	R. C. Edwards.
District Secretary of Temperance Education—	A. G. Standlee.
District Director of Radio and Film—	Douglas Moore.
District Director of Golden Cross—	Garland Lavender.

## APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Howard Acton, Boston University .....	(1-11)
Joe B. Elkins, St. Andrews, Scotland.....	(1-11)
Paul K. Deats, Boston University .....	(3)
Howard Ramsey, Union Theology Seminary.....	(2-11)
John Flynn, Perkins School of Theology .....	(1-11)
Hiram E. Johnson, Perkins School of Theology .....	(1-1)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

## (With Annuity Claim on Conference)

William H. Cale, Executive Secretary, Board of Education (7)—Q. C., Waco, Austin Avenue.
Richard L. Clemans, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College (2-11)—Q. C., Stephenville, First.
G. P. Comer, Evangelist (8)—Q. C., Waco, Brookview.
Coy D. Ellis, To be Appointed.
James C. Hares, Professor, Southwestern University (3)—Q. C. Georgetown, First Church.
Dwight Kintner, Missionary (1-11)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Arlington Heights.
Theo Moberg, Professor, Texas Wesleyan College (17)—Q. C. Fort Worth, Polytechnic.
Quay Parmer, Evangelist (10)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Englewood.
P. E. Riley, Executive Secretary, Reserve Pension Program (7-R)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Frank L. Turner, Sr., Evangelist, (13)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Meadowbrook.
Lawrence Zellers, Missionary (4-11)—Q. C., Graham, First.
J. Band Johnson, Special Service, U. S. Marines (2-IV)—Q. C., Italy.
Lamar E. Smith, Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College, (2-11)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic.
C. A. Warden, Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College (1-1)—Q. C., Arlington, First.

## (Without Annuity Claim on Conference)

Robert W. Goodloe, Professor, Perkins School of Theology (33)—Q. C., Waxahachie, First.
B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education (1)—Q. C., Fort Worth, First.
H. W. Williams, General Board of Education (25)—Q. C., Nashville, Tenn., Belmont.
George F. Kornegay, Supt., Retired Ministers Homes (16-R)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic.
W. W. Ward, Commissioner and Chaplain, Harris Hospital (4)—Q. C., Fort Worth, First.

## CHAPLAINS

## (With Annuity Claims on Conference)

John Beal Duncan, U. S. Air Force (15)—Q. C., Temple, Seventh Street.
John Harper, U. S. Air Force (3)—Q. C., Ennis.
Kester M. Hearn, U. S. Navy (5)—Q. C., Copperas Cove.
Joseph H. Jones, U. S. Air Force (3)—Q. C., DeLeon.
Leon Milner, U. S. Air Force (6)—Q. C., Eddy.
Melvin R. Miller, U. S. Air Force (11)—Q. C., Waco, Lakeview.
Thad E. Son, U. S. Air Force (13)—Q. C., Waxahachie, First.
Ernest DeWald, U. S. Air Force (2)—Q. C., Waco, Service Memorial.
L. Randall Rogers, U. S. Navy (2)—Q. C., Valley Mills.
Karl L. Swain, U. S. Air Force (1)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic.

## (Without Annuity Claim on Conference)

O. B. Salyer, U. S. Navy, (13)—Q. C., Newcastle.
--

## TRANSFERS IN

C. A. Warden, First Year, from North Texas Conference.
Norman Purvis, Elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.
Leonard D. Kelley, Second Year, from Southern Illinois Conference.
Lloyd Olson, Elder from Ohio Conference.
Sam Auslam, Elder from North Arkansas Conference.
J. C. Pace, Elder, Delhi, India, Conference.
Frank Finkbiner, Second Year, Southern Illinois Conference.
Robert Emerson Young, Elder, from Indiana Conference.
Byron H. Hasstedt, from Colorado Conference.

## TRANSFERS OUT

R. V. Holt, Elder to Minnesota Conference.
Gerard E. Kaye (Deacon III) to Southern California-Arizona Conference.
Frank Finkbiner (Elder) to Southern Illinois Conference.
J. Charles Shelley (Deacon II) to North Texas Conference.
Robert Emerson Young (Deacon) to Indiana Conference.
Byron H. Hasstedt (Deacon) to Colorado Conference.
Wilson H. Wieting (Elder) to Texas Conference.



## VI—REPORTS

### COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

For the better information of the conference this report has been printed and broken down into districts so that the whole conference may have a clearer picture of the work that we have done. This is not done to set a pattern necessarily, for unless the conference wills otherwise, the District Superintendent who writes the report should be left free to present it in the manner he chooses.

Since all the statistical figures are before you it is needless to take the time of the conference to comment on them except to call attention to totals and to give emphasis to a few most important causes.

According to the records we have baptized 1295 babies.  
 Received 3,037 on profession of faith, 5,778 by transfer and otherwise, giving us a grand total of 10,080 additions including preparatory members. Thirty young men have been licensed to preach. Nineteen are up for Admission on Trial.  
 The conference reports 96 Chartered Men's Clubs with a membership of 4,152.  
 We have 251 auxiliaries of Women's Society of Christian Service with a membership of 11,979. 86 Wesleyan Service Guilds having a membership of 2,089. A total Women's organization of near 14,000.  
 We have 307 Methodist Youth Fellowships with a membership of 7,066.  
 20 new churches have been completed at a cost of \$1,693,429.  
 18 new parsonages at a cost of \$197,000.  
 176 churches have been redecorated or repaired at a cost of \$387,873 and 134 parsonages at a cost of \$4,938.  
 \$24,016 have been spent on district work and \$365,322 has gone to pay indebtedness.  
 We report 224 Vacation Church Schools with an attendance of 13,603. And 77 training schools and classes with an enrollment of 4,322.  
 We have 11,240 Subscriptions to the Texas Advocate and 3,742 to the General Organ.  
 On the Advance for Christ we report \$53,791 for World Mission Specials and \$29,320 for National specials.  
 343 churches cooperated in the Stewardship Revival and 9,775 people signed the pledge card.  
 336 congregations cooperated in the Glen Lake Expansion program and raised a total of \$57,719.  
 278 churches observed World Communion Sunday and report an offering of \$5,990.  
 289 churches observed the Week of Dedication with \$9,689 offering.  
 303 churches observed Laymen's Day.  
 212 observed Race Relations Day with an offering of \$3,018.  
 217 churches observed Temperance Sunday, 120 making an offering of \$2,853 to the United Texas Drys.  
 221 observed College Day and made an offering of \$19,338.  
 Wesley Foundation received \$5,851.  
 Golden Cross \$6,053.  
 215 churches observed Rally Day with \$2,421 offering.  
 Our World Service Apportionment was stepped up approximately 35%.  
 Askings were \$156,763. Payments \$156,921.  
 The Methodist Home received \$77,293.  
 The San Antonio Mission Home and Training School \$5,903.  
 The Grand total for all purposes reported was \$3,800,602.

Of course many of these totals are not exact, due in part to the figures being given a month before conference.

May we say a few words briefly as we can about important special causes.

First, on the Advance for Christ. This program was initiated five years ago and it was the desire of the church that it be continuous. This the church is doing.

Our thanks are due Bro. Bruce Weaver as our Conference Missionary Secretary for the stimulus he gave to our districts, ably assisted by Dr. Clement Hubbard of Brazil.

The Stewardship program began last year. We made a fair start but will do better. This also is a continuous program through the quadrennium. Its possibilities of solving all our financial problems are immense. The Tithe will do it.

Glen Lake is a program well planned and sponsored by our Board of Education. It in every way is a success. In a few short months we will finish the task. The new facilities that will be made available for our youth alone will be worth all we put into it. But it takes care of everybody, has a week for the Golden Agers. We wonder how we got along for so many years without such a place.

Other causes of course could have emphasis and will. The various boards of the conference will do that in their reports. But these are of special concern. There is coming the program of our schools which must have our most substantial support and will. They have come upon difficult days with our devaluated dollar, the consequent shrinking of endowments and securities, the continued high cost of overhead in the way of new buildings, equipment and administration. They train all of our preachers practically and leaders. Methodism owes her schools a debt which we must pay.

Our Hospital also needs expansion. The city of Fort Worth is doing magnificent job for all its hospitals, the Harris Hospital included. And since this is a Methodist Institution we must get in and do something worthwhile ourselves.

**Now the part that touches our hearts the most perhaps in a report to the conference is the happenings in the homes of our preachers.**

When it comes to a wedding, or a new baby or a sorrow, there just aren't any folks like Methodist preachers. They rejoice with their brethren who rejoice and they weep with those who weep. This year has been as usual the occasion for both. There have been a lot of marriages and a lot of new babies. There have also been losses of our brothers and sisters. Let us look at the lists. We will begin at the marriage altar where we shall see preachers' sons or daughters, or young preachers finding for themselves life companions. Here they are:

Rev. S. A. Baker united with Miss Mabel Fowler.

Rev. James Holdridge united with Miss Betty Jean Lawrence.

Miss Mary Claire, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John Wesley Ford, united with Mr. Donald Lee Goodwin.

Miss Mary Jane, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Floyd Thrash, united with Mr. William A. Hunt.

Rev. Loyd Sansom united with Miss Joyce Killion.

Miss Dorothy Marie, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Wade, united with Sgt. John Hendrix.

Rev. Kenneth Reed united with Miss Bobbie Lee Kautz.

Rev. Bob Collie united with Miss Carey Coleman.

Rev. Kenneth Bledsoe united with Miss Betty Fietz.

Miss Thelma Ruth, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Standlee, united with Lt. Cecil Cole, Jr.

Rev. Jimmie Mobley united with Miss Mary Frances Osburn.

And to climax all, Miss Catherine Martin, daughter of our Bishop and Mrs. William C. Martin united with Mr. Rudolph McKool, Dec. 24, 1952 at Wilshire Methodist Church, Los Angeles, California.

**God bless richly all these preachers or preacher's sons and daughters and bless the choices they made of companions, that their homes may be happy and in the favor of God.**

We also note the advent of many children who have come to bless our parsonage homes.

A son, Guy Lynn, to Rev. and Mrs. Guy B. Birdwell.  
 A daughter, Charlyne Kay, to Rev. and Mrs. William Gunkel.  
 A son, Michael Patrick, to Rev. and Mrs. Joe McCarthy.  
 A daughter, Mary Ann to Rev. and Mrs. Robert Lindsay.  
 A daughter, Jodie Lynne, to Rev. and Mrs. Robert Sanders.  
 A daughter, Verba Sharita, to Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Pape.  
 A daughter, Emily Fay, to Rev. and Mrs. Paul Robins.  
 A son, Robert Lee, Jr., to Rev. and Mrs. Robert Lee Robertson.  
 A daughter, Lura Jane, to Rev. and Mrs. Richard Clemans.  
 A son, John S., Jr., to Rev. and Mrs. John S. Workman.  
 A daughter, Glenda Marie, to Rev. and Mrs. Allen J. Moore.  
 A daughter, Marolyn Elaine, to Rev. and Mrs. John Wesley Jones.  
 A daughter, Monica Jane, to Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Young.  
 A daughter, Rachel, to Rev. and Mrs. Craig Aikman.  
 A son, Raymond, to Rev. and Mrs. Dwight Kintner.  
 A daughter, Martha Linnetta, to Rev. and Mrs. James H. Ellison.  
 A son, Charles Mark, to Rev. and Mrs. George Robert Grimes.  
 A son, Norman, to Rev. and Mrs. James Cooper.  
 A daughter, Mersha Beth, to Rev. and Mrs. Ray Elliott.  
 A son, James Clifton, to Rev. and Mrs. Charles McDermott.  
 A daughter, Gale, to Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Reynolds.  
 A son, John Arthur, to Rev. and Mrs. John Winn.  
 A son, Hayden, to Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Edmondson.  
 A daughter, Karen Elaine, to Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Krueger.  
 A daughter, Martha Jan, to Rev. and Mrs. John H. Williams.  
 A daughter, Mary Addilena, to Rev. and Mrs. Billie Hall.  
 A son, Donald Wayne, to Rev. and Mrs. Ben T. Welsh.  
 A son, Richard Stephens, to Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Reynolds.  
 A son, Douglas Ross, Jr., to Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Moore.

"And Jesus took the little children in His arms, put His hands upon them and blessed them." In His name we bless all these parsonage babies.

BUT THE PARSONAGE HAS ALSO NOT BEEN SPARED ITS SHARE OF LOSSES. Some of our beloved comrades have answered the heavenly roll call to come up higher. A number of our ministers' wives and widows have also joined the church triumphant. Their names were heard in the beautiful memorial service led by Dr. Shuler. These were our Brothers and Sisters in Christ, whom we loved and who in a sense became a veritable part of us. We miss them as we miss others, but their memories linger with us to bless us.

We lift our hearts and pray, Father  
 "Lead kindly light, Amid th' encircling gloom,  
 Lead Thou me on."  
 But the end of the righteous also constrains us to exclaim:  
 "O death, where is thy sting, O grave, where is thy Victory?  
 Thanks be unto God who giveth us the Victory through our  
 Lord Jesus Christ."

Now we turn away from the parsonage, the scene of life's intermingling of joys and sorrows, and turn our eyes towards the future. Presently all the appointments will have been read, the doxology sung, the benediction pronounced, and all will be homeward bound. All filled with eager anticipation to begin a new conference year. Just what that year will bring, much of it we know. We belong to a church that has a continuing program that ever challenges us. We know of Missions, the Advance for Christ, education and schools, our hospital and its program of expansion, other institutions, and causes such as the building of needed sanctuaries, parsonages and scores of things of importance, all these we know and pledge to them our support. We could not be Methodists and not have some master plan to inspire our energies and challenge us. We bless God for the church we love, for its great arms of strength that reach across and around the world to bring comfort, healing and salvation to all peoples. But is there not something unusually big and challenging about to take place with Methodists? We believe there is.

**Yonder in Philadelphia on June 26-28th Methodists of the world are to gather to commemorate the birth 250 years ago of John Wesley. It is not just a celebration. It is a rededication. Under the prayerful direction of General Board of Evangelism, the stage has been set for this to be another Pentecost.** Pentecosts come only when men come to their extremities and go in prevailing prayer to God. Today humanity is suffering a squeeze between two implacable foes. Not only foes to each other, but foes that blast the highest hopes of man. One is a ruthless form of paganism that denies God and revealed religion and is set out on world conquest. The other is universal militarism which undertakes to hold the line against the first by the assembling of men and implements of destruction. The latter in its pyramiding costs not only promises to bankrupt the nations, but far worse, to rob the world's youth of all rights to live normally and be free. Not stopping with that its engines of destruction are possibly capable of wrecking civilization itself. Christians do not believe that militarism has to be the answer to Communism. This seems God's opportune hour to answer world need with Christian love.

**Thousands feel that Philadelphia may and must be the starting point for a world-wide spiritual awakening.** Only that can save man. Only that can "turn swords into plowshares and spears into pruning hooks so that the nations will learn war no more." Only that can break down the barriers of iron curtains and set all God's helpless Children free, **but that can.**

So it is possible that you and I are standing today at the crossroads of history and are about to witness a movement that will change the world and bring in a new day. God grant that it may be so and that we may be a part of that movement.

Finally, let us not ever forget the fact that we have a great God and a great Bishop to lead us. We love Bishop Martin not because he is a distinguished world figure of the church, being President of the National Council of Churches, and also of our College of Bishops (double honors for any man), but we love him for what he is, for what he means to us, for his graciousness, for his brotherliness, for his high sense of fairness and justice to the humblest as well as the greatest, for his deep understanding of men and human affairs, for his patience and wisdom in dealing with master problems—in fact, the very identical things that the world has found in him to make a world figure. All these things we have found and we cherish, and are ready to follow his administration of the kindly hand and gracious heart. We feel sincerely that with such a God and such a human leader, 1953-1954 can be made a year that will glorify our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and bring advances to His Kingdom on earth, and to the church universal.

ROY A. LANGSTON, President  
of the Bishop's Cabinet.

#### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

The Administrative Council makes the following recommendations:

1. That the date of September 15th, 1953 be set as the goal for the completion of the special campaign for Glen Lake Methodist Camp.
2. That the Board of Evangelism be authorized to ear-mark \$1300 of its present funds for defraying the expenses of board and district representatives to the Convocation on Evangelism at Philadelphia in June.
3. The General Board of Missions be requested to print a special brochure on the missionary specials approved for the Central Texas Conference.
4. That the Conference authorize a standing Committee on Rules, to be named by the Bishop.
5. That the seeming conflict concerning the method of filling vacancies in the membership of boards and commissions as found in Rules 7 and 10 be referred to this Committee on Rules.

H. B. LOYD, Chairman  
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

**AUDIT COMMITTEE**

The books of the following funds and treasurers have been audited and received by your committee, and audit filed:

Conference Treasurer.....	Walter B. Rider
Minimum Salary.....	P. E. Riley
Board of Mission.....	Forrest Markward
Conference Entertainment.....	Homer S. Cox
Board of Education.....	J. B. Witherspoon
Reserve Pension.....	P. E. Riley
Conference Claimants.....	P. E. Riley
Conference Planning Committee.....	J. D. F. Williams
Commission on Town and Country Work.....	Bruce Weaver
Methodist Ministers' Brotherhood.....	J. D. F. Williams
Area Office Fund.....	William C. Martin

The following have been reported, and the reports are filed:

Golden Cross.....	W. W. Ward
Methodist Hospital.....	W. W. Ward
Homes for Retired Ministers.....	George Kornegay
Ministerial Training.....	Milton Slayden
Board of Hospitals and Homes.....	Hayden Edwards

These audits and report are in the hands of C. P. Jones, Secretary, and are filed for your committee.

FINIS A. CRUTCHFIELD, Chairman  
 CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS**

In the field of Christian Vocations there is a great deal being done and a number of very effective tools are being made available for better enlistment and guidance. Your Annual Conference Commission on Christian Vocations realizes something of the vastness of the possibilities involved here and hopes to make definite progress during this quadrennium in this field.

Of course, this program succeeds or fails, depending upon the support and program of the local church. In an effort to be effective and to help the local church, your Commission asks that each pastor set up the local church committee in every church. Attention is also called to the very helpful booklet, "Methodist Service Projects for 1953." A copy of this book may be obtained free of charge by writing the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, P. O. Box 871, Nashville 2, Tennessee. Also a fine supply of other resource materials may be obtained by writing the Interboard Committee or the chairman of the Annual Conference Commission. Better acquaintance of these materials and techniques will be found helpful as each pastor strives to increase his skills at the point of helping young people with their vocational decisions. Each pastor has a fine opportunity and responsibility in helping to enlist the proper young people for church related vocations, and to help all young people to choose their vocation in terms of the Christian interpretation.

Five Regional meetings were recently held across the nation under the direction of Mr. Richard G. Belcher. The Dallas meeting, which served our area, offered much information and many helpful suggestions. The Annual Conference Commission is anxious to help and offers its aid to everyone at all times concerning anything related to the work of this Commission. There is a growing interest in more effective procedures, and in line with this idea attention is called to paragraph 246, part 4, and paragraph 149, part 1, in the 1952 Discipline.

In order to more effectively do the work of our Annual Conference Commission we ask an appropriation of \$400 each year for the remaining three years of this quadrennium.

THOMAS B. GRANGER, Chairman  
 W. H. COLE, Secretary

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS****Report No. 1**

The 2½% increase in the per centage scale granted last year, lifted our annuity rate from \$25.00 to \$30.00 per service year. This was a welcome addition to the income of our family of Conference Claimants. For them, as well as for ourselves, we voice abiding appreciation.

1. For our work for the Conference Year 1953-1954 we ask for the same apportionment—a sum of money equal to 15% of the salaries of our pastors.

2. We hope to raise our annuity rate to \$32.00 per service year. Our Clearing House rate was set on the annuity rate of \$30.00 per service year. Payments in the ensuing Conference Year will start on that rate. Just as early in the year as it appears reasonably certain that our income will justify an increase in the annuity rate it will be made.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS****Report No. 2****Special Conference Claimants**

The Board of Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Annual Conference recognizes the right of a Special Conference Claimant to make an annuity claim for his years of full time approved supply service rendered in the Central Texas Conference, as follows:

1. A regular conference claimant, who rendered service in the Central Texas Annual Conference as a full time approved supply pastor, or who was a full time approved student supply pastor in school, college or seminary, preparing for Conference membership, may, as a special conference claimant, make an annuity claim for his years of service rendered prior to his admission on trial. (Discipline, 1952, Paragraph 1630:16.)

2. The years of full time service rendered by an approved supply pastor in the Central Texas Annual Conference, are recognized for the annuity claim a special conference claimant may make, provided, the said approved supply pastor is an elder, or was taking the course of study preparing for ordination, as required by Paragraph 320, Discipline, 1952. In all such cases not less than ten years of full time supply service shall have been rendered prior to retirement and the making of the annuity claim. (Paragraph, 1631:1, Discipline, 1952.)

Service in any annual conference applies on this ten year minimum requirement, but the annuity claim for supply service in other annual conferences must be handled by the Claimant directly with the conference concerned, and not through the Board of Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Conference, nor through the Clearing House. (Discipline 1952, Paragraph 1631:7.)

3. Years of service rendered in the Central Texas Annual Conference by an approved supply pastor on a part time basis, are not to be counted for annuity claim, "except on a three-fourths vote of the Annual Conference, an recommendation by the Board of Conference Claimants." (Discipline, 1952, Paragraph 1618:1.)

4. In establishing the annuity claim of a Special Conference Claimant, any period of time less than one full year of service in any one annual conference is not to be counted. (Discipline, 1952, Paragraph 1631:1.)

5. In computing the annuity rate for Special Conference Claimants, the formula set forth in Paragraph 1631:4, Discipline 1952, is used.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS****Report No. 3, Section 1****Financial Report—1952-53****Receipts**

May 31, 1952, Cash Balance.....	\$ 15,070.57
June 2, 1952 to Sept. 3, 1952, Sundry Payments, Veterans' Day Offering .....	124.08
June 2, 1952, Publishing House .....	5,544.70
June 21, 1952, Final Transfer by Treasurer, 1951-1952.....	25,416.20
June 25, 1952, Conference Endowment, Board of Pensions.....	2,795.18
June 25, 1952, General Endowment, Board of Pensions.....	6,782.71
Sept. 23, 1952, W. B. Rider, Treasurer .....	20,000.00
Nov. 20, 1952, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	20,000.00
Jan. 10, Divided Annuity Credit, Board of Pensions.....	11,237.00
Feb. 10, 1953, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	20,000.00
April 10, 1953, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	20,000.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$146,970.44</b>

**Disbursements**

Postage, Stationery, Supplies.....	\$ 76.87
Board & Executive Committee Meetings.....	131.99
Clerical Work .....	300.00
Emergency Payments .....	1,900.51
Regular Annuity Payments, Men .....	89,606.28
Regular Annuity Payments, Women and Children .....	45,868.05
	<b>\$137,883.70</b>

Cash Balance, May 31, 1953..... \$ 9,086.74  
A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman P. E. RILEY, Secretary

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS****Report No. 3, Section 2**

At the beginning of this Conference Year 174 Claimants were on our roll. We have distributed to them, this year, the sum of \$137,374.84. This distribution was based on an annuity rate of \$30.00 per service year.

Conference members in other Pension Plans, Paragraph 1618, Section 4, Discipline 1952, are:

Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Retirement Plan, Southern Methodist University.  
Dr. B. F. Jackson, Retirement Plan, Scarritt College.  
Rev. H. W. Williams, Retirement Plan, Boards of Education and Missions.  
Dr. W. W. Ward, Retirement Plan, Harris Hospital.  
Rev. O. B. Salyer, Retirement Plan, Navy.

**Deceased Claimants**

The following members of our family of Conference Claimants have passed away.

June 17, 1952—Mrs. B. F. Alsup  
June 20, 1952—Mrs. B. R. Wagner  
June 22, 1952—Rev. A. E. Turney  
July 20, 1952—Rev. J. B. Weathers  
August, 26, 1952—Rev. C. W. Bergquist  
December 16, 1952—Mrs. W. H. Matthews  
January 21, 1953—Mrs. J. O. Burnette  
February 1, 1953—Mrs. C. E. Gallagher  
March 21, 1953—Mrs. J. Hall Bowman  
March 23, 1953—Rev. A. W. Hall  
March 29, 1953—Mrs. J. H. Braswell  
May 25, 1953—Mrs. E. V. Cox

Under the provision of Paragraph 1617, Section 5, Discipline 1952, Rev. A. J. Helms became, September 15, 1952, a member of our family of Claimants. He will be granted the retired relation by this Conference. Others entering this relation are: J. W. Barrett, A. Norman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, C. O. Hightower, J. L. Oliver, P. E. Riley.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman P. E. RILEY, Secretary

## BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

## Report No. 3, Section 3

## Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers,

Annuity Rate \$30.00

No.	Name	Total App'vd Years	Cent. Tex Years	Annuitiy	Other Years	Annuitiy	Total Annuitiy
1.	Adams, John F. .... 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½	\$1,185.00			\$1,185.00
2.	Anderson, Wm. E. .... 1610 3rd, Brownwood	24	23	690.00	1	\$ 42.00	732.00
3.	Andrews, W. B. .... 1614 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth	52	45	1,350.00	7	189.00	1,539.00
4.	Baldrige, Jesse H. .... Box 443, Hico	42½	42½	1,275.00			1,275.00
5.	Barcus, Edward R. .... 3414 McFarlin Blv'd, Dallas	46	16	480.00	30	1,173.00	1,653.00
6.	Barnes, S. A. .... 5101 Byers, Ft. Worth 7	50	21	630.00	29	1,040.00	1,670.00
7.	Barrett, J. W. .... Moline	9	7	210.00	2	84.00	294.00
8.	Bell, C. F. .... Rt. 1, Milford	34	34	1,020.00			1,020.00
9.	Bond, James M. .... 3201 Montague, Ft. Worth 5	40½	40½	1,215.00			1,215.00
10.	Boulware, W. T. .... 121 Bois D'Arc, Hillsboro	36½	36½	1,095.00			1,095.00
11.	Bowden, W. M. .... Rt. 1, Blanket	42½	25½	765.00	17	600.00	1,365.00
12.	Bowman, H. C. .... 105 N. Worth, Comanche	40½	40½	1,215.00			1,215.00
13.	Brockette, Claud T. .... Blooming Grove	29	29	870.00			870.00
14.	Bryan, Gid J. .... 3436 Normandy, Dallas	44½	44½	1,335.00			1,335.00
15.	Burton, T. H. .... Mart	33	33	990.00			990.00
16.	Buttrill, Chas. M. .... Grandview	35	28	840.00	7	252.00	1,092.00
17.	Buttrill, Jno. E. .... 1202 N. 4th, Temple	41½	7½	225.00	34	1,459.00	1,684.00
18.	Call, Richard W. .... 1013 So. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	17	17	510.00			510.00
19.	Cantrell, Price E. .... 505 W. Earl, Cleburne	20	20	600.00			600.00
20.	Christopher, Paul .... Rt. 8, Box 583, Dallas	11	7	210.00	4	140.00	350.00
21.	Clark, Hiram B. .... 423 N. Center, Arlington	41	41	1,230.00			1,230.00
22.	Clarke, W. A. .... 1055 Windomere, Dallas	39	24	720.00	15	525.00	1,245.00
23.	Cloud, Wm. J. .... 402 So. Anglin, Cleburne	18	18	540.00			540.00
24.	Coleman, W. H. .... 3726 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth	42	17	510.00	25	881.00	1,391.00
25.	Connell, W. L. .... Huckaby	37½	37½	1,125.00			1,125.00
26.	Corn, A. R. .... Tehuacana	36½	7	210.00	29½	1,180.00	1,390.00



28.	Craven, Lowry B. ....	31½	11½	345.00	20	808.00	1,153.00
	6923 Baker Bl'vd, Ft. Worth 11						
29.	Creed, John J. ....	47	46	1,380.00	1	35.00	1,415.00
	Box 8161, Dallas 5						
30.	Culwell, James ....	22	22	660.00			660.00
	507 So. Avenue G., Clifton						
31.	Culwell, S. L. ....	45½	23	690.00	22½	942.50	1,632.50
	2108 Baylor, Waco						
32.	Daily, Enoch M. ....	29½	29½	885.00			885.00
	815 E. Palestine, Mexia						
33.	Davenport, Robt. H. ....	11	11	330.00			330.00
	928 W. First St., Ft. Worth 3						
34.	Davis, Geo. W. ....	46	17	510.00	29	1,256.00	1,766.00
	Moody						
35.	Dow, Victor D. ....	25	18	540.00	7	294.00	834.00
	Mansfield						
36.	Edmiaston, Bernard B. ....	27½	27½	825.00			825.00
	Midlothian						
37.	Ellis, Thomas D. ....	36½	36½	1,095.00			1,095.00
	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne						
38.	Evans, A. Norman ....	43¾	9¾	292.50	34	1,130.00	1,422.50
	Corpus Christi						
39.	Fenton, Wm. J. ....	50	2	60.00	48	1,690.00	1,750.00
	2014 SE 51st St., Portland, Ore.						
40.	Ferguson, W. C. ....	31½	31½	945.00			945.00
	Box 343, Stephenville						
41.	Garner, Fontaine O. ....	25½	9½	285.00	16	640.00	925.00
	1518 Cooper, Ft. Worth						
42.	Gilmore, S. P. ....	14	14	420.00			420.00
	Box 882, Waco						
43.	Gordon, A. W. ....	37½	8½	255.00	29	1,240.00	1,495.00
	2315 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth						
44.	Gore, James O. ....	15	13	390.00	2	70.00	460.00
	Rt. 1, Littlefield						
45.	Harris, James L. ....	27½	6½	195.00	21	735.00	930.00
	D. S. Rt. Box 58A, Weatherford						
46.	Hawk, E. B. ....	24	22	660.00	2	70.00	730.00
	S. M. U., Dallas						
47.	Hearn, E. O. ....	25	25	750.00			750.00
	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas						
48.	Hearon, W. J. ....	48	39	1,170.00	9	297.00	1,467.00
	1318 W. Illinois, Dallas						
49.	Heizer, R. H. ....	44	42	1,260.00	2	70.00	1,330.00
	Dublin						
50.	Helms, A. J. ....	31¾	31¾	952.90			952.90
	909 N. Elm, Weatherford						
51.	Hightower, C. O. ....	39½	39½	1,185.00			1,185.00
	812 Bridge, Weatherford						
52.	Huddleston, H. D. ....	32	29	870.00	3	129.00	999.00
	107 Meadow View Dr., Waxahachie						
53.	Ingram, Frank H. ....	19	19	570.00			570.00
	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth						
54.	Irvin, David ....	24	24	720.00			720.00
	219 So. Covington, Hillsboro						
55.	Isbell, J. F. ....	36½	36½	1,095.00			1,095.00
	3300 Grady Ave., Ft. Worth 5						
56.	Johnson, Edgar H. ....	19	3	90.00	16	610.00	700.00
	Rt. 2, Riesel						
57.	Jones, Wm. T. ....	44½	44½	1,335.00			1,335.00
	7 South 23rd St., Temple						
58.	Keener, W. H. ....	20	20	600.00			600.00
	906 So. Adams, Ft. Worth						

59.	Kinslow, W. T. ....21	21	630.00			630.00
	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana					
60.	Kirkpatrick, Seba .....39¾	33¾	1,012.50	6	208.00	1,220.50
	613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells					
61.	Kornegay, Geo. F. ....37½	31½	945.00	6	210.00	1,155.00
	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3					
62.	Kramer, Boyd W. ....34	17	510.00	17	561.00	1,071.00
	402½ So. Anglin, Cleburne					
63.	Layne, Paschal W. ....18	18	540.00			540.00
	Oglesby					
64.	McAfee, Jesse U. ....44¾	44¾	1,342.50			1,342.50
	Valley Mills					
65.	Milburn, O. W. ....30	30	900.00			900.00
	Tehuacana					
66.	Morphis, Wm. J. ....31	21	630.00	10	375.00	1,005.00
	2222 So. Houser, Los Angeles 16, Calif.					
67.	Morton, Chas. N. ....36	29	870.00	7	315.00	1,185.00
	408 Dallas, Big Spring					
68.	Morton, Oscar A. ....36½	36½	1,095.00			1,095.00
	825 Plum St., Graham					
69.	Morton, Wm. B. ....27	18	540.00	9	360.00	900.00
	Box 224, Coleman					
70.	Moss, W. W. ....48	37	1,110.00	11	330.00	1,440.00
	907 W. Division St., Arlington					
71.	Neal, John M. ....44½	37¾	1,132.50	6¾	260.75	1,393.25
	Box 2, Lucedale, Miss.					
72.	Neville, S. P. ....33	33	990.00			990.00
	2401 McKenzie, Waco					
73.	Oliver, J. L. ....37½	37½	1,125.00			1,125.00
	Stephenville					
74.	Patterson, E. R. ....36	36	1,080.00			1,080.00
	Box 4245 Bellmead Sta., Waco					
75.	Riley, P. E. ....45½	38½	1,155.00	7	280.00	1,435.00
	3204 Groyson, Ft. Worth 5					
76.	Sandstrom, J. H. ....14	14	420.00			420.00
	Keller					
77.	Sensabaugh, O. F. ....58	32	960.00	26	825.00	1,785.00
	3426 McFarlin Blv'd., Dallas					
78.	Shearer, Geo. W. ....42	21	630.00	21	800.00	1,430.00
	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth					
79.	Shugart, C. O. ....45¾	26½	795.00	19¼	665.50	1,460.50
	3736 Purdue, Univ. Park, Dallas					
80.	Shuler, J. W. W. ....43	22	660.00	21	714.00	1,374.00
	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro					
81.	Smoot, J. D. ....22	22	660.00			660.00
	Comanche					
82.	Stanford, E. R. ....43½	36½	1,095.00	7	294.00	1,389.00
	1005 W. Chombers, Cleburne					
83.	Story, T. G. ....31	31	930.00			930.00
	1102 Tyler St., McGregor					
84.	Thompson, H. B. ....24	24	720.00			720.00
	109 So. Grand Ave., Waxahachie					
85.	Thompson, W. D. ....36	2	60.00	34	1,193.00	1,253.00
	Venus					
86.	Vinsont, Wallace ....20	20	600.00			600.00
	1206 No. 18th St., Waco					
87.	Williams, S. W. ....45	7	210.00	38	1,325.00	1,535.00
	Furman, Alabama					
88.	Wilson, Jas. T. ....12	5	150.00	7	245.00	395.00
	Handley, Fort Worth					
89.	Wisdom, E. M. ....40½	40½	1,215.00			1,215.00
	1202 Elmwood Blvd., Dallas					

90. Witt, J. W. A. ....	38	38	1,140.00		1,140.00
511 Cora St., Fredericksburg					
	2988	2,180¼	65,407.50	803¾	29,303.15 94,710.65

**Widows**

1. Armstrong, Mrs. J. M. ....	12¼	12¼	257.25		257.25
214 N. E. 57th Ave., Portland, Ore.					
2. Ashburn, Mrs. S. A. ....	45¾	27¾	582.75	18	441.00 1,023.75
2800 Scott Ave., Ft. Worth					
3. Ashley, Mrs. Aubrey .....	24½	3½	68.25	21	588.00 656.25
2831 Idaho, Dallas					
4. Baird, Mrs. J. V. ....	16	16	336.00		336.00
233 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 11					
5. Baird, Mrs. S. C. ....	30½	12½	262.50	18	428.40 690.90
1604 N. 15 A St., Waco					
6. Baker, Mrs. J. S. ....	26	26	546.00		546.00
Box 106, Luling					
7. Bergin, Mrs. John W. ....	46	28	588.00	18	550.90 1,138.90
109 W. 32nd St., Austin					
8. Bergquist, Mrs. Carl W. ....	34½	34½	724.50		724.50
106 E. 16th St., Georgetown					
9. Berry, Mrs. J. B. ....	23½	23½	493.50		493.50
3233 Lubbock, Ft. Worth					
10. Bishop, Mrs. C. M. ....	45½	15	315.00	30½	683.90 998.90
5334 Fayette St., Lamar Terrace, Houston					
11. Bohmfalk, Mrs. H. F. ....	12	12	252.00		252.00
2109 N. 15th St., Waco					
12. Boiles, Mrs. Marsh .....	18¼	18¼	383.25		383.25
2129 Gorman Ave., Waco					
13. Bowles, Mrs. J. S. ....	13¾	6	126.00	7¾	227.85 353.85
2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth					
14. Bowman, Mrs. T. E. ....	34	28	588.00	6	147.00 735.00
707 Bernard, Denton					
15. Bridges, Mrs. E. W. ....	26¼	26¼	551.25		551.25
233 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 11					
16. Calloway, Mrs. B. M. ....	9	2	42.00	7	220.50 262.50
308 Cherry St., Ranger					
17. Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F. ....	13½	13½	283.50		283.50
Seymour					
18. Chenoweth, Mrs. E. B. ....	20¼	3¾	78.75	16½	332.15 410.90
219 Racine St., Janesville, Wisconsin					
19. Chisholm, Mrs. John W. ....	37	12	252.00	25	587.30 839.30
1110 So. 9th St., Temple					
20. Covington, Mrs. T. A. ....	22	5	105.00	17	414.40 519.40
727 Sunset, Dallos					
21. Crawford, Mrs. J. E. ....	20¾	20¾	435.75		435.75
908 Avenue E, Cisco					
22. Crosby, Mrs. R. A. ....	45	27	567.00	18	451.50 1,018.50
5310 Keystone, Houston 1					
23. Crow, Mrs. B. S. ....	22	22	462.00		462.00
2012 Gorman, Waco					
24. Culbertson, Mrs. A. T. ....	8¼	3¼	68.25	5	140.00 208.25
3410 Haynie, Dallas 5					
25. Culpepper, Mrs. M. M. ....	19½	1	21.00	18½	369.60 390.60
2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio					
26. Cunningham, Mrs. W. P. ....	22½	22½	472.50		472.50
2905 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 10					
27. Dadson, Mrs. J. B. ....	21¼	13	273.00	8¼	177.45 450.45
610 E. Moran St., Stamford					
28. Duffy, Mrs. J. S. ....	23	23	483.00		483.00
Rev. H. F. James, Box 85, Andrews					

29.	Felder, Mrs. L. L. ....	36½	36½	766.50			766.50
	Georgetown						
30.	Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. ....	17¾	17¾	372.75			372.75
	904 N. Houston, Shamrock						
31.	Hall, Mrs. A. W. ....	40	23	483.00	17	476.00	959.00
	1922 30th St., Lubbock						
32.	Hays, Mrs. M. C. ....	15¼	11	231.00	4¼	111.13	342.13
	335 Machen, Toledo, Ohio						
33.	Head, Mrs. John W. ....	31¼	12	252.00	19¼	437.33	689.33
	Box 74, Altus, Arkansas						
34.	Hooper, Mrs. R. B. ....	33½	33½	703.50			703.50
	Box 328 A2, Route 2, San Antonio						
35.	Howard, Mrs. W. H. ....	32¼	17¼	362.25	15	294.70	656.95
	3201 Main Ave., Durango, Colorado						
36.	Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E. ....	33½	33½	703.50			703.50
	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne						
37.	Leach, Mrs. L. Pat ....	16¾	16¾	351.75			351.75
	828 Yale St., Houston						
38.	Lee, Mrs. I. D. S. ....	18¾	2¼	47.25	16½	438.55	485.80
	East Vaughn, N. M.						
39.	Lindsey, Mrs. C. E. ....	38	38	798.00			798.00
	Box 68, Alvarado						
40.	Lipscomb, Mrs. A. P. ....	16	11	231.00	5	141.40	372.40
	Bryson						
41.	Major, Mrs. M. H. ....	26¼	22	462.00	4¼	119.00	581.00
	3101 Ave. B, Ft. Worth 5						
42.	McCullough, Mrs. W. S. P. ....	29	24	504.00	5	125.30	629.30
	6003 Ellsworth, Dallas						
43.	McGuire, Mrs. D. A. ....	32¾	32¾	687.75			687.75
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth						
44.	McMicken, Mrs. W. P. ....	30¼	11¼	236.25	19	520.80	757.05
	Cresson						
45.	Mimms, Mrs. J. C. ....	16	16	336.00			336.00
	1600 Westwood Ave., The Hermitage, Richmond, Va.						
46.	Odom, Mrs. O. O. ....	27	27	567.00			567.00
	3217 Cockrell St., Ft. Worth						
47.	Page, Mrs. Earl ....	17	17	357.00			357.00
	Rt. 3, Meridian						
48.	Peeples, Mrs. N. J. ....	18	12	252.00	6	147.00	399.00
	119 22nd St. North, Texas City						
49.	Phelan, Mrs. M. ....	34	7	147.00	27	746.20	893.20
	3123 Hunter, Fort Worth 12						
50.	Plunkett, Mrs. A. T. ....	8	8	168.00			168.00
	Wortham						
51.	Pollard, Mrs. J. G. ....	18½	13	273.00	5½	173.25	446.25
	1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio						
52.	Porter, Mrs. A. D. ....	32¾	32¾	687.75			687.75
	1819 5th Ave., Ft. Worth						
53.	Porter, Mrs. D. K. ....	45¾	25	525.00	20¾	561.93	1,086.93
	904 Walnut, Georgetown						
54.	Rape, Mrs. J. J. ....	18	10	210.00	8	245.70	455.70
	2012 Western Ave., Ft. Worth						
55.	Reese, Mrs. R. L. ....	18	5	105.00	13	317.70	422.70
	1709 Drake, Austin						
56.	Sanders, Mrs. H. J. ....	24½	24½	514.50			514.50
	403 E. Central, Comanche						
57.	Score, Mrs. J. N. R. ....	24¾	11	231.00	13¾	396.38	627.38
	3525 Southwestern, Dallas						
58.	Shuler, Mrs. P. L. ....	13¼	13¼	278.25			278.25
	1804 Durham, Brownwood						
59.	Shutt, Mrs. C. G. ....	9¼	9¼	194.25			194.25
	316 Alcalde, Dallas 1						

60.	Siceloff, Mrs. Jno. A. ....	28¾	25¾	540.75	3	83.30	624.05
	1100 Wesleyan Ave., Ft. Worth 5						
61.	Simmons, Mrs. Jno. W. ....	14	3½	73.50	10½	191.10	264.60
	3801 Rusty Dell Rd., Ft. Worth 11						
62.	Simpson, Mrs. C. E. ....	37¼	27	567.00	10¼	322.88	889.88
	Itasca						
63.	Singleton, Mrs. F. E. ....	28	25	525.00	3	65.10	590.10
	208 So. Waco, Weatherford						
64.	Smith, Mrs. A. C. ....	11¼	11¼	236.25			236.25
	Box 321, Meridian						
65.	Smith, Mrs. E. A. ....	39¾	39¾	834.75			834.75
	208 So. Waco, Weatherford						
66.	Smith, Mrs. Mac M. ....	34	34	714.00			714.00
	Rt. 3, Box 463, Waco						
67.	Sory, Mrs. R. O. ....	35½	35½	745.50			745.50
	1105 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana						
68.	Statham, Mrs. C. E. ....	18½	18½	388.50			388.50
	1404 Fourth Ave., Dallas						
69.	Story, Mrs. M. L. ....	21½	11½	241.50	10	280.00	521.50
	Graford						
70.	Stout, Mrs. H. E. ....	37	20	420.00	17	309.40	729.40
	3218 University Dr., Ft. Worth						
71.	Turner, Mrs. M. A. ....	45	34	714.00	11	325.50	1,039.50
	Rt. 10, Box 142, Ft. Worth						
72.	Turner, Mrs. Neal W. ....	8¾	8¾	183.75			183.75
	400 8th, Cisco						
73.	Turner, Mrs. O. B. ....	9	9	189.00			189.00
	Avoca						
74.	Turney, Mrs. A. E. ....	42½	42½	892.50			892.50
	Box 109, Conroe						
75.	Tyson, Mrs. Jno. F. ....	17¾	16¾	351.75	1	29.40	381.15
	1815 Denver, Ft. Worth						
76.	Waddill, Mrs. A. W. ....	4	1	21.00	3	69.30	90.30
	418 No. 4th St., Temple						
77.	Waddill, Mrs. F. O. ....	26¾	26¾	561.75			561.75
	3016 Pine St., Waco						
78.	Weathers, Mrs. J. B. ....	26½	26½	556.50			556.50
	700 Cypress, Ranger						
79.	Wright, Mrs. C. S. ....	8¾	8¾	183.75			183.75
	2000 Pembroke, Ft. Worth						
80.	Wynne, Mrs. James M. ....	44	44	924.00			924.00
	1101 Marvin, Waxahachie						
		2003½	1501	31,521.00	502½	12,688.00	44,209.30

**Children**

1.	Shuler, Philip L. ....	28¼	28¼	211.88			211.88
	1804 Durham, Brownwood						
2.	White, Dora Faye ....	5¾	5¾	43.13			43.13
	1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth 7						
3.	White, Vernon Terry ....	5¾	5¾	43.13			43.13
		39¾	39¾	298.14			298.14

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

**Report No. 1**

In accordance with the standing rule concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

- 1) That a per diem allowance of \$3.50 be granted Ministers and Lay Delegates from all charges assessing not more than \$2,000.00 salary (with those in the host city to receive one half).
  - 2) That retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$4.50 for days actually in attendance (with men in host city to receive one half).
  - 3) That all those required by Board or Commissions to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra days' payment as per above salary scale.
  - 4) That the widow of any Minister who died during the year shall be entitled to per diem.
  - 5) That new men, to be appointed to a charge which will come under the stated salary scale, be granted per diem.
  - 6) That per diem be for days present at the seat of the Conference only.
- Your Committee asks that all realize that our purpose is to "help" only. Pastors should always remind lay delegates not to expect "all expenses paid."

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

HOMER COX, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

**Report No. 2**

Bank Balance, May 30, 1953 .....	\$7,502.80
Paid this Conference:	
Clerical .....	\$1,315.25
Retired Ministers .....	607.00
Lay Delegates .....	561.50
Statistical Expense .....	357.00
	2,840.75
Estimated request from	
First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.....	400.00
Estimated expense not paid .....	400.00
	3,640.75
Balance Estimated in Bank .....	\$3,862.05

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

HOMER S. COX, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**

**Report No. 1**

Your committee on Conference Relations has investigated the findings and correspondence of the Conference Secretary in regards to the conference relationship of Samuel Ross Grace, and reports that while Brother Grace did serve almost two years on trial, he was discontinued by the Northwest Texas Conference in 1925 and has never been admitted into full connection by an annual conference. Therefore, his readmission in 1951 by the Northwest Texas Conference was based on inaccurate information and was in error.

We recommend:

1. That the annual conference declare the status of S. R. Grace to be that of an Approved Supply Pastor (an elder.)
2. That the years of service in 1951-52 and 1952-53 in the Central Texas Conference be credited as years of service as an approved Supply Pastor, giving him with his previous 3 years, a total of five years of continuous supply work in this conference.
3. That in the event that Brother Grace applies for Admission on trial in 1954, under the provisions of Paragraph 323, section 3, Discipline 1952, and the annual conference does admit him, that since he has completed the Conference Course of Study he be exempt from repeating the course.

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman

CHAS. H. COLE, Secretary

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS

#### Report No. 2

This certifies that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer or approved supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district:

Brownwood—H. B. Loyd  
 Cisco—Leslie W. Seymour  
 Cleburne—C. H. Sisserson  
 Corsicana—D. A. Chisholm  
 Fort Worth—G. Alfred Brown  
 Gatesville—C. C. Sessions  
 Georgetown—W. V. Bane  
 Waco—Oran Stephens  
 Waxahachie—Stanley Williams  
 Weatherford—Roy A. Langston

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS

#### Report No. 3

**Who are readmitted?**

- (a) Deacons? No one.
- (b) Elders? No one.

**What preachers, coming from other churches have had their orders recognized?**

- (a) As local deacons? No one.
- (b) As local elders? No one.

**Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?**

No one.

**Who have had their conference membership terminated?**

- (a) By voluntary location? No one.
- (b) By withdrawal? Clyde W. Pittman (under charges and refused to surrender credentials.)
- (c) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

**Who on trial are discontinued?**

Frank Booth.

**Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?**

Z. R. Fee, (11 years); Paul Utley (6 years).

**What ministers have been retired?**

A. J. Helms, (Minimum Age), P. E. Riley (Minimum Age), W. C. Ferguson (Minimum Age), A. Norman Evans (Minimum Age), J. L. Oliver (Minimum Age), J. W. Borrett (Maximum Age), C. O. Hightower (Doctor's Certificate).

**Who is left with appointment to attend school?**

John Howard Acton, Paul K. Deats, John Flynn, Hiram Johnson, Howard Romsey.

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman

C. H. COLE, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

The Committee on District Conference Records has examined the District Conference Records of the following districts:

Brownwood  
Cisco  
Cleburne  
Corsicana  
Fort Worth  
Waco

The Committee finds them up to date and in order.

ROBERT L. PEYTON, Chairman

ROY L. CRAWFORD, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Report No. 1**

The Board of Education submits herewith our report of the work accomplished for the year 1952-53.

**The Local Church**

Realizing that the accomplishments of the local church will be no better than the planning of the District Superintendents, the District Staffs, the Postors and the local church Commission on Education, we stress the following points:

1. That there be a complete staff for each District, with emphasis on the importance of regular meetings; that the District Superintendents make every effort to have their complete staff in the Conference-wide meeting of District Staffs; that the members of the District Staff forward to the Conference office a quarterly report, which will include expense items; that the District Superintendents lend aid to the Conference Staff in determining which local churches are in greatest need of help.

2. Your attention is directed to opportunities afforded in Leadership Training through local and district Leadership Schools, Assemblies, Conferences, Comps, and Workshops. We commend our Conference Staff for the splendid service rendered in leadership education in every District. We urge that local Church training classes be held for our workers and offer help from the Conference Staff in setting up such classes. Especially do we urge that local churches send their Children's Workers and parents to the annual Children's Workers' Conference at Glen Loke.

3. We lift up the importance of a Vacation Church School in every Church of the Conference. They should be at least ten sessions long.



4. We emphasize the need for using Methodist literature in all our Church Schools. Vital information concerning the world-wide needs and work of our Methodism should be available to every member.

5. We urge that all Church School teachers work with the minister in striving to lead all pupils into meaningful Christian experiences, and those above the Primary Department into vital membership in the Church. Every Pastor is called upon to make the most of the Preparatory Class each year.

6. We indicate the importance of The Commission on Education being set up in every Church with a meeting each month. Workers' Conferences should be held regularly.

Encouraging and inspiring leadership schools were held in every District in our Conference. The Executive Secretary and his Staff visited 23 Churches and met with Workers' Conferences to plan better work. They have gone to every Church, regardless of size, where an invitation has been extended.

We direct attention to the growing visual aid library in the Executive Secretary's office. Visual aid materials are available to any Church in the Conference. The only cost is return postage.

#### **Observance Of Special Days**

For the enrichment of the entire program of the Church, we direct attention to the observance of special days as set forth in the Discipline and as authorized by our Annual Conference.

Methodist Student Day—2nd Sunday in June.

Wesley Foundation Sunday (\$5.00 Plan)—2nd Sunday in September.

Church School Rally Day—3rd Sunday in September.

Texas Methodist College Day—3rd Sunday in October.

Student Recognition Day—Last Sunday in December.

Race Relations Day—2nd Sunday in February.

National Family Week—1st to 2nd Sunday in May.

Children's Day—1st Sunday in May.

World Service Sunday—4th Sunday of each month.

#### **Religious Education Directors**

We certify the following as Directors of Religious Education: Mrs. Ernal Smith Greenwaldt; Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson; Mrs. Evelyn Doak Henry; Mrs. Geneva Marecel Chadwick; Mrs. Willene C. Auslam.

#### **Glen Lake Camp**

The Glen Lake Camp has had one of its best years in the Conference year just closed.

The camping program has been of the very highest type and moved forward in a splendid manner.

The contributions through the \$75,000 Campaign have been most gratifying and we feel confident that the full amount will be realized during the time allotted to this endeavor. We urge each church and each pastor and layman to not relax until the great goal is achieved.

We now have twenty-seven permanent type buildings on our camp site, ten of which have been completed this Conference year. The Woman's Society of Christian Service has completed the fourth building during the past year. The Central Texas Conference owes a real debt of gratitude to this most outstanding organization for their hearty support in Glen Lake progress.

The number of people participating in camping activities during the past

year approximated 2000. Most of these were for a regular week. The age range extends from Junior to Golden Agers.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Segó continue as our faithful and efficient superintendents. All are greatly appreciative of their sacrificial service.

Your Camp Committee is moving steadily toward meeting every requirement of the camping standards of the General Board of Education and of the American Camping Association.

The books of all funds of camp operations and building enterprises are regularly audited by a competent auditing firm.

Our future plans are to ever keep Glen Lake on the basis of a camping experience for all who shall attend.

To erect any and all needed buildings and equipment to make such a program possible.

#### **Schools and Colleges**

Reports have been received from Southwestern University, Texas Wesleyan College, and Southern Methodist University. All of them are showing considerable material progress in new buildings and equipment. Southwestern University has two buildings under construction, the \$500,000 Fondren Science Building and the \$30,000 McCook-Crain Infirmary. Enrollment shows 2½ % increase. \$200,000 in gifts were reported, ½ of which is in capital gain. Texas Wesleyan College has received full and unqualified approval for the Master's Degree in Education. Enrollment is remaining steady, with 630 carrying a full class load, involving 932 different students. Capital assets have shown considerable increase through two wills that have made additional funds available for endowment and equipment. Southern Methodist University has an enrolment of approximately 4,000 at the present time, with 360 in the Perkins School of Theology. This is the maximum capacity for Perkins at the present time.

During the year Southwestern University made final settlement with the trustees of Parker County Junior College. The custodianship of the Courts Endowment and Student Loan Funds is still in doubt and will probably require a suit to determine legal ownership. Some progress has been made in this direction, but the matter has not been entirely settled.

#### **Trustees**

The Board nominates H. B. Loyd to membership on the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University for a term of 4 years to replace Dr. A. Norman Evans, whose term has expired. The Board nominates H. E. Dennis of Mineral Wells to replace A. Stanley Thompson, resigned, whose term expires in 1954. The Board nominates the Rev. Hayden Edwards, Paul Hollis, and L. T. Martin as trustees of Texas Wesleyan College, their terms to expire in 1956. Dr. P. E. Riley has resigned after 30 years of faithful service, and the Board nominates the Dr. R. C. Edwards to fill his unexpired term (1955), as trustee for Texas Wesleyan College.

#### **Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Inc.**

Rev. C. C. Sessions (1956).  
Mrs. Ned Lydick (1956).

#### **Western Methodist Assembly, Mt. Sequoyah**

P. Robert Marshall (1956).

#### **Appointments**

We recommend for appointment, subject to the action of the Bishop and the Cabinet:

W. H. Cole, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.

Theo Moberg, Professor, Texas Wesleyan College.  
 B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee.  
 R. W. Goodloe, Professor, Perkins School of Theology.  
 Horace Williams, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee.  
 James C. Hares, Professor, Southwestern University.  
 Lamar E. Smith, Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College.

### Educational Opportunities, 1953

Church School Superintendents' Conference, Glen Lake Camp, June 6-7, 1953.  
 Senior Assembly, Southwestern University, June 22-27, 1953.  
 Pastor's School, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 6-10, 1953.  
 Jurisdiction Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 20-30, 1953.  
 Local Church Youth Conference, Mt. Sequoyah, August 3-10, 1953.  
 Youth Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 12-21, 1953.  
 Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Camp, August 25-27, 1953.  
 Jurisdiction Convocation of Adult Classes, Tulsa, Oklahoma, October 17-20, 1953.  
 Ministers' Week, S. M. U., Feb. 1st week, 1954.  
 Willson Lectures, T. W. C.  
 Willson Lectures, Southwestern University.  
 Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, April 19-23, 1954.  
 Jurisdiction Recreation Workshop, Turner Falls, Oklahoma, April 22-28, 1954.

### Treasurer's Report

The treasurer's report is attached. It has been audited by a public accountant and will be printed in the Journal.

### Budget

A copy of the proposed Budget for the coming year is attached hereto. This Budget reflects the same total in both operating expenses and the schools and colleges budget, as was shown in the Budget for 1952-53.

HUBERT C. SMITH, President

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### Budget—1953-1954

#### Operating Expenses

Conference Service Fund:	
Leadership Education .....	\$ 900.00
General Promotion .....	900.00
Board Expense .....	800.00
General Council .....	400.00
Fund for Adult, Youth, Inter- mediate and Children's work .....	400.00
Conference Car Sinking Fund .....	500.00
TOTAL .....	\$ 3,900.00
Conference Staff	
Executive Secretary—Salary .....	\$5,000.00
Youth Director—Salary .....	2,700.00
Children's Director—Salary .....	2,100.00

Office Secretary—Salary .....	1,800.00	
Executive Secretary—Rent .....	900.00	
Youth Office Expense .....	300.00	
Staff—Travel .....	900.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL .....		13,700.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL OPERATION .....		\$17,600.00

**Schools and Colleges Budget  
1953—1954**

Texas Wesleyan College .....	\$3,200.00	
Southwestern University .....	3,200.00	
Southern Methodist University & Perkins School of Theology .....	2,800.00	
Texas Methodist Student Movement .....	6,875.00	
General Fund .....	\$ 600.00	
State Director's Budget .....	1,400.00	
Arlington .....	1,800.00	
Stephenville .....	1,800.00	
Texas Wesleyan College .....	200.00	
Southwestern University .....	200.00	
Junior Colleges at Cisco, Ranger, Corsicana, Temple and Weatherford \$175.00 each .....	875.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL .....		\$16,075.00

**BOARD OF EDUCATION  
Report of Treasurer  
May 20, 1952 to May 5, 1953  
General Fund**

Cash Balance May 20, 1952 .....		\$ 4,045.25
RECEIPTS:		
Conference Car sinking fund .....	\$ 500.00	
Conference Treasurer .....	15,956.90	16,456.90
		<hr/>
		20,502.15
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Adult Fund .....	400.00	
Board Expense .....	484.41	
Children's Director .....	2,100.00	
Conference Car Sinking Fund .....	1,000.00	
Jim Majors, Balance on Car .....	483.40	
Executive Secretary .....	5,000.00	
Rent .....	900.00	
Executive Secretary, Travel .....	900.00	
General Promotion .....	899.27	
General Council .....	10.00	
Leadership Education .....	900.00	
Office Secretary .....	1,800.00	
Youth Director .....	2,475.00	
Office Expense .....	600.00	17,952.08
		<hr/>
Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....		2,550.07

**Rally Day—Miscellaneous**

Cash Balance May 20, 1952 .....	\$1,014.76
RECEIPTS:	
½ Rally Day Offerings .....	1,155.59
	<u>2,170.35</u>
DISBURSEMENTS: .....	195.43
Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....	<u>1,974.92</u>

**Rally Day—District Promotion**

Cash Balance May 20, 1952 .....	\$ 426.49
RECEIPTS:	
One Half Rally Day Offerings .....	1,155.59
	<u>1,582.08</u>
DISBURSEMENTS: .....	1,197.70
Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....	<u>384.38</u>

District	Receipts	Disbursements
Brownwood .....	\$ 111.63	\$ 87.62
Cisco .....	54.25	111.95
Cleburne .....	84.22	48.91
Corsicana .....	100.96	124.49
Fort Worth .....	242.28	192.04
Gatesville .....	120.54	146.24
Georgetown .....	119.61	196.86
Waco .....	127.37	113.38
Waxahachie .....	96.08	66.55
Weatherford .....	98.65	109.66
	<u>\$1,155.59</u>	<u>\$1,197.70</u>

**College Day Offerings**

Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....	\$ .00
RECEIPTS:	
From Conference Treasurer .....	13,881.46
DISBURSEMENTS:	
To Texas Methodist College Association .....	13,881.46
Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....	<u>\$ .00</u>

**Schools and Colleges**

Cash Balance May 20, 1952 .....	\$ 2,198.30
RECEIPTS:	
From Conference Treasurer .....	14,380.30
	<u>\$16,578.60</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Texas Wesleyan College .....	\$3,200.00
Southwestern University .....	3,000.00
SMU General Fund .....	2,100.00
Perkins School of Theology .....	700.00
T.M.S.M. General Fund .....	600.00

Commission Expense .....	15.00	
State Director .....	1,050.00	
Arlington .....	1,800.00	
Stephenville .....	1,800.00	
Texas Wesleyan College .....	187.50	
Southwestern University .....	187.50	
Navarro Junior College .....	25.00	
Weatherford College .....	100.00	14,765.00
		<hr/>
Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....		1,813.60

**Recapitulation on Cash Balances  
May 5, 1953**

General Fund .....	\$2,550.07
District Promotion .....	384.38
Rally Day—Miscellaneous .....	1,974.92
School and Colleges Account .....	1,813.60
Withholding Tax Account .....	78.40
	<hr/>
	\$6,801.37

JOE B. WITHERSPOON, Treasurer

**BOARD OF EDUCATION**

**Report No. 2**

The Quadrennial Program adopted by the Central Texas Conference at the special session held in Fort Worth, October 10, 1952, made provision for a Conference Advance Special to raise \$100,000 to be divided equally between Southwestern University and Texas Wesleyan College during the calendar year 1954. The Conference Board of Education gave its full endorsement at the time it was initiated. Since the colleges of the Conference are definitely related to the program of the Board of Education, the Board, at its annual meeting held May 1, 1953, took action as follows:

1. The Board of Education give full endorsement again to the raising of \$100,000 in 1954, to be divided equally between Texas Wesleyan College and Southwestern University.
2. That a special committee within the Board of Education be created to sponsor the campaign with power to act in approving the details of the plans to be worked out by the two colleges, the schools furnishing the leadership and doing the work under the supervision of Mr. Roy Farrow, (the campaign to be conducted on similar lines as the Glen Lake Campaign).
3. That a definite day be set up for the Conference Advance Special and that January 31, 1954 be set aside for that purpose.

HUBERT C. SMITH, President  
CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION**

**Report No. 3**

We would like to nominate for membership on the Board of Education the following persons: Mr. J. A. Bates, Ranger, and Mr. W. G. Streckert, Brownwood.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman  
CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM****Report No. 1**

The Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church rejoices that The Methodist Church is determined to make a successful witness for Christ through the World Mission of Evangelism during 1953. The need for such a witness has never been greater. The church has never had a greater opportunity.

The Central Texas Annual Conference is glad to join Methodists around the world in this great enterprise, and to make that desire genuine, now pledges to support the World Mission of Evangelism:

By urging all our people to pray for the World Mission of Evangelism and the World Methodist Convocation of Evangelism.

By making an effort to have a large number of delegates attending the World Methodist Convocation of Evangelism in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 26, 27 and 28, that our conference might have a share in observing John Wesley's birthday, and in launching a new movement by which Methodists might become to the world today what John Wesley was to England.

By urging our churches locally to join that convocation in observing the 250th Anniversary of John Wesley's birth, June 28, 1953, and recommending the use of the specially prepared worship service.

By doing our best to cooperate with the October-November emphasis as outlined in "The Local Church's Part in the World Mission of Evangelism."

By reaffirming our faith that Christ, with our help, can change each person, that He can change each home, church and community, and that "Christ Can Change the World."

GARLAND LAVENDAR, President  
H. H. CARSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM****Report No. 2**

Board of Evangelism recommends that the Central Texas Conference join the Board of Evangelism of the North Texas Conference in a Christian Witness Mission, this Mission to be held at Arlington State College July 27th to August 3rd, 1953. Each conference to have 25 young people attending the Mission. The Board of Evangelism of the Central Texas Conference will pay \$250.00 as their part of the deficit in running the Mission.

GARLAND LAVENDER, Chairman  
H. H. CARSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM****Report No. 3**

We recommend G. P. Comer, Quay Parmer, and Frank L. Turner, Sr., for appointment as Conference Evangelists in keeping with the Standards for such as prepared by the General Board of Evangelism.

GARLAND LAVENDAR, Chairman  
H. H. CARSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 1**

We are pleased to report that the institutions supported by our conference in the field of hospitals and homes are rendering excellent service. The Harris Hospital, the Methodist Home at Waco, the Texas Mission Home and Training

School, and the Homes for Retired Ministers, all are being improved and expanded in their work.

The need for hospital beds in this area far exceeds the number available. In its program of enlargement to meet this need Harris Hospital should receive the support of our conference in every respect. The Golden Cross offerings of our conference pay only a small fraction of the cost of the charity work done by the hospital, and are far less than the Golden Cross offerings for charity work in nearby conferences. To increase our Golden Cross offerings we recommend that our conference adopt the Sunday before Thanksgiving as Golden Cross Sunday, to be observed with a suitable program of emphasis and information and a free will offering. In preparation for Golden Cross Sunday we recommend that district-wide meetings be held for pastors and local directors of Golden Cross to receive literature and information for the observance of Golden Cross Sunday.

For the support of the Texas Mission Home and Training School we recommend that Sunday, September 27th, be observed as Recognition Day with a suitable program and free will offering to provide for operating costs and the erection of a maternity ward without special campaign.

Our Homes for Retired Ministers are being maintained in good repair and some additional property is being purchased. We recommend that our conference undertake to make provision for homes for the widows of retired ministers as needed.

With a rapid increase in the percentage of aged people in our population, many of whom are stranded without suitable homes, we request the annual conference to approve the appointment of a special committee composed of M. Howard Knox, Allan A. Peacock, Truman Harlow, M. Burton, Henry W. Mitchell, and the Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes to investigate the possibilities of our conference operating a home for the aged, and to report their findings to our board, to be presented to the next session of the annual conference.

As our board membership has been increased from seven last quadrennium to twenty this quadrennium by provision of the 1952 discipline, and in view of expanding our program of promotion and cultivation, we request the increase of appropriation for the operating expenses of our board from \$100.00 to \$250.00 annually.

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman

E. R. GORDON, Secretary

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report No. 2

#### Report of Conference Golden Cross Director

During the past Conference year, the charity program of Harris Hospital has rendered a valuable service to "the deserving poor" in keeping with the policy outlined in the Discipline of 1952 (Par. 1569). This program is a co-ordinated service with the Out-Patient Clinic of the hospital, which maintains a daily schedule giving assistance to worthy and needy folk. The number of such persons who visit the Clinic grows each year, and the trend throughout the Nation is that such Clinics will continue to expand to meet the demands of certain classes of people.

For your information, the Out-Patient Clinic charges a small fee for its services, in return for which each person is given a thorough physical examination to establish diagnosis. This past year, of those who came through the Clinic, 453 were admitted to the hospital as needing hospital care. In several cases people



were rehabilitated who had been incapacitated for years. One woman had not walked without crutches for 13 years. Our people would rejoice if they could but see and realize how much good their offerings for this service have accomplished in restoring health to such needy people.

A great number of our Golden Cross patients are referred to us by the pastors of our Methodist Churches, and receive special attention inasmuch as our Churches, through their offerings for this cause, have provided for such care.

The Central Texas Conference needs to respond more liberally to the call of the charity of its hospital in Fort Worth. The Methodist Hospital in Houston receives annually from the Texas Conference in excess of \$30,000.00 per year; the Methodist Hospital in Dallas receives each year from the North Texas Conference in excess of \$20,000.00, while Harris Hospital, for the same period, according to the Conference Journal, received \$6,800.00 from the Central Texas Conference. We feel that this situation is the result of lack of information getting to our people, and also because it is so easy to place a small amount in the Church Budget without giving our people the information and permitting them to make a free-will offering to the charity work of their hospital. Stating these facts is in no way meant as a criticism of pastors or Churches, rather to present the facts and suggest a program for helping the situation. We confidently believe our people will be as generous as any other group of Methodist people if and when the information gets down to them and opportunity is offered for their response.

#### SUGGESTED PROGRAM

As a procedure of cultivating our people, we offer the following suggested program:

##### I—CONFERENCE DIRECTOR:

1. He shall at all times work with and under the direction of the District Superintendents in projecting any type of Golden Cross program for a District.
2. Wherever feasible, a District meeting may be held in cooperation with the District Superintendent, to which pastors, District and local Church Golden Cross Directors shall be invited to attend as a cultivating program on Golden Cross.
3. Wherever practicable and desired, he shall arrange for visits to the hospital of interested groups, and especially Directors of Golden Cross, and conduct tour of hospital.

##### II—DISTRICT DIRECTOR:

1. There shall be chosen in each District, as the District Superintendent shall direct, a District Golden Cross Director with, and through whom the Conference Director shall be able to distribute literature and information regarding Golden Cross Service.

##### III—LOCAL CHURCH

1. The local Church Committee of Hospitals & Homes shall choose from its number one to act as Director of Golden Cross, whose duties shall be to work with the pastor in presenting literature and information regarding Golden Cross to the people, and securing a free-will offering.

IV—The Sunday before Thanksgiving shall be designated as Golden Cross Sunday, at which time information and literature shall be distributed, the cause presented by someone chosen by the pastor and Director, and followed with a free-will offering. This offering to be sent to the Conference Treasurer for the hospital.

V—This suggested program of procedure is meant to serve as a framework in getting information to our people regarding the charity program of their hospital.

W. W. WARD,

Director of Golden Cross

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 3****Harris Hospital**

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator of Harris Hospital respectfully submit the following report on major activities of Harris Hospital for the last fiscal year ending September 30, 1952, as well as projecting happenings since that date up to the time of this report.

**Comparative Statistics, 1951-1952**

	<b>Sept. 30, 1951</b>	<b>Sept. 30, 1952</b>
Admissions—(excluding newborns) .....	14,610	15,201
Admissions—(including newborns) .....	17,973	18,951
Dismissals—(Total Patients) .....	17,979	18,853
Percentage of occupancy (excluding newborns)..	88.90%	90.20%
Percentage of occupancy (including newborns)..	83.79%	84.20%
Patient days (excluding newborns) .....	90,930	100,260
Patient days (including newborns) .....	118,039	119,258
Total patients cared for (excluding newborns)....	14,956	15,497
Total patients cared for (including newborns)....	18,275	19,247
Avg. cost per patient day (excluding newborns)..	20.97	21.91
Avg. cost per patient day (including newborns)..	17.75	18.50
Total amount of Charity Work .....	\$ 60,093.75	\$ 96,277.73

Harris Hospital is approved by the following organizations:

- American College of Surgeons.
- National and State approved School for Professional Nurses.
- American Hospital Association Institutional Member.
- State Hospital Association.
- Blue Cross Affiliated Hospital.

We have the following training programs approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospital of the American Medical Association:

Internships.

Residencies for specialties in the following:

- Anesthesiology.
- General Surgery.
- Internal Medicine.
- Obstetrics and Gynecology.
- Pathology.

We also have an affiliated program for Laboratory Technicians and X-Ray Technicians, and a School for training Nurse Anesthetists.

Harris Hospital also has a training program for the training of Student Nurses. Student Nurses are enrolled in the Harris College of Nursing, which is a College of Texas Christian University and affiliated with Harris Hospital. This is in keeping with the indenture established by Dr. Charles H. Harris. Dr. Harris, through the Charles H. Harris Foundation, has endowed the College by a fund of \$1,067,000.00. Last year the Harris College of Nursing received from this endowment \$26,079.71 toward the training of student nurses, and Harris Hospital's share in the educational budget was \$50,502.30.

**New Improvements**

During the last year the following improvements have been authorized:

**Photofluorographic Equipment:** To be used make routine chest x-rays on admission of all patients—this equipment is to be located on the first floor near the Admitting Office.

**Air Conditioning:** Installation of air conditioning has been completed for the 7th floor and is being arranged for conditioning to be installed on the 6th floor upon completion of that floor.

**Explosion Proof Flooring:** Conductive Flooring has been put in the Operating Room as a safety measure in connection with the use of anesthetic gases during surgical procedures on patients in the operating rooms.

**Elevators:** Commitments have been made for the installation of a new elevator in the west shaft of the Hospital. This will tend to alleviate some of the present congestion now apparent. In the expansion program another elevator will be installed in the main bank.

**Newborn Recovery:** For years Harris Hospital has led the provision of surgical and obstetrical recovery units. Upon recommendation of the Medical Staff, a Newborn Recovery unit has been established. The newborn is placed in a humidified incubator immediately following delivery, transported in this incubator to the Recovery Unit, and kept there for 8 to 12 hours, or longer, depending on the condition, before transfer to the regular nursery. One of these units was donated by the Fort Worth B'nai B'rith's.

**New Food Service:** Through the ingenuity of two Harris Hospital employees, Mr. John W. Williams and Mrs. Betty Ingram Wheeler, a new food cart has been developed which is proving satisfactory to the extent that we will be able to close the floor kitchens and serve food to patients direct from the cart. These co-inventors have assigned all royalties to the Charity Service and Educational Program of Harris Hospital.

**Stand-by Electrical Plant:** Two 25WK Gasoline Powered Generators have been tied into our power system. In the event of power failure these generators automatically start furnishing power for the operating rooms, delivery rooms, emergency rooms, exit lights, and one elevator. This protection was deemed advisable by the Board not only to cope with power interruptions, but also for protection in the event of a local catastrophe.

**Recovery Beds:** Sixteen new type recovery beds have been purchased for Surgical Recovery. These beds eliminate many moves of an unconscious patient from bed to stretcher to operating room table. As soon as funds permit, twenty-four beds will be purchased for the delivery area. This installation will be even more effective than the surgical one because more moving is involved in the care of the obstetrical patient.

**Oxygen Piping:** Central oxygen banks have been installed behind the boiler room. A riser large enough to accommodate all floors has been installed, and at the present time, the operating rooms and premature nursery are being supplied by the system.

**New Properties:** Because of a new zoning law of the City requiring "off street" parking space in proportion to the square footage contained in new hospital construction, the Trustees have been alert in acquiring additional property near the hospital when it has been available, the price reasonable, and as funds permitted such purchase. To date, three-fourths of the block directly in front of the Hospital has been acquired, also a piece of property 140' x 175' on the corner of Sixth Avenue and Cooper Streets.

### Expansion Program

Your Board of Trustees has a Planning Committee which has been working faithfully toward the completion of plans for our expansion program. These plans call for the completion of the 6th floor, the completion of the 9th floor, and for the expansion of the ancillary facilities, such as kitchen, dining room, laboratory, etc. When the plans have been completed, 150 additional patient beds will be provided with services large enough to accommodate the new beds. Construction should start in the late Fall of 1953.

This expansion program will be made possible by the interested assistance of the business men of Fort Worth, who one year ago organized the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund. This campaign will raise \$3,965,000.00 of which \$1,450,000.00 will be allotted to Harris Hospital. The campaign was completed the last week in May.

Your Board of Trustees is extremely grateful to the business men and citizens of Fort Worth for their generous financial assistance.

#### **New Nurses Home**

The Conference Administrative Council has allocated the year 1955 to Harris Hospital in which to seek funds from the membership of the Central Texas Conference for the construction of a new and modern Nurses' Home. At the proper time, this matter will be presented to the Conference for further consideration.

#### **Golden Cross Service**

The Charity service of Harris Hospital has rendered valuable aid this past year to indigent people in need of hospital care. The Out-Patient Clinic is integrated with the Charity Program, and renders valuable assistance to many people. Of those who are given out-patient care, 453 patients were admitted to the hospital. The total cost of all Charity Service for the fiscal year was \$96,277.73. The Golden Cross offering from churches of the Central and Northwest Texas Conferences amounted to \$10,261.78 and part pay payments on accounts by patients amounted to \$6,879.26 leaving a net cost to the Hospital of \$79,136.69.

We would urge the churches to take Golden Cross out of their budgets and give their people an opportunity to make a free-will offering for this worthy cause.

#### **Trustees**

We have lost two valuable Trustees this year. Mr. Jack Collier expired during the year and Mr. W. C. Stripling, Sr., asked to be relieved because of the pressure of business and health.

We nominate, for a period of three years, the following to serve on your Board of Trustees:

Mr. Roy Anderson, Cleburne, Texas.  
 Mr. Clem Boaz, Fort Worth, Texas.  
 Mr. Sol Brachman, Fort Worth, Texas.  
 Rev. Hayden Edwards, Fort Worth, Texas.  
 Mr. T. E. Graham, Fort Worth, Texas.  
 Mr. J. H. Maxwell, Fort Worth, Texas.  
 Mr. I. C. Parker, Fort Worth, Texas.  
 Rev. P. E. Riley, Fort Worth, Texas.  
 Mr. W. B. Rider, Ennis, Texas.

We also nominate the following:

Mr. Melvin Miller to complete the unexpired term of Mr. Jack Collier, Mr. C. A. Blanton to complete the unexpired term of Mr. W. C. Stripling, Sr., Rev. W. W. Ward for Commissioner-Chaplain.

#### **Expansion Financing**

During the expansion program of Harris Hospital it will become necessary to provide interim financing for construction. The Greater Fort Worth Hospital, Inc., has allocated \$1,450,000.00 to Harris, but the pledges cover a five-year period for payment. The need for more hospital beds is so imperative that the Board feels it cannot wait five years to complete the expansion program. The Trustees have under consideration this entire matter and will present it to the session of the Annual Conference for its consideration and approval. Copies will be printed and distributed to all members the day before it comes before the Conference.

### Appreciation

We wish to express our appreciation for the cooperation and teamwork of Harris' Medical Staff, House Staff, Graduate and Student Nurses, employees, the Woman's Auxiliary, and the many friends of the Hospital.

The combined efforts of all enabled Harris Hospital to continue its Christian service to the ill—the ideal for which the Hospital was founded.

J. R. EDWARDS, President,  
Board of Trustees

W. P. EARNGEY, JR., Administrator  
Harris Hospital

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report No. 4

#### Texas Mission Home & Training School

The HOME has experienced more than seven years of continued expansion. The buildings have been rebuilt to meet the needs of comfortable living, and arranged for the orderly conduct of our type of service. We have just finished rebuilding all our 12 bath rooms which completes all necessary changes, repairs and refurbishings to meet the requirements of the Texas State Board of Health, State Department of Public Welfare, State and City Fire Commissioners. While the buildings were receiving the necessary repairs we have trained a Staff for our specialized services, the Junior member of the Staff has been in the HOME 3 years. All members of the Staff have studied the theory and have been educated by experience to direct our services, from experience they know how to apply our program of rehabilitation—we have proved our methods by actual experience. April 1, 1953 (this year) the HOME was licensed as a Placement Agency, Miss Lena Mae Rust is our case worker.

Total received to date from the Central Texas Conference: \$4,322.18, \$861.-28 less than received last year, the average offering received was \$25.00. There were 173 Charges reporting an offering, 109 have not reported. We have cared for 20 girls from your Conference at a minimum cost of \$8,500.00, a deficit of \$4,178.00 between the cost of the care of these 20 girls and what we have received.

#### Plans for Conference Year 1953-1954

- First**, the Board of Trustees request that Sunday, September 27 be designated as "RECOGNITION DAY" in all the Churches of the Conference.
- Second**, that the District Superintendents give the HOME time on their program of the District Conferences so that the plans for this year and the services of the HOME may be fully explained to the Conference.
- Third**, that each pastor be requested to give a program of information on the "RECOGNITION DAY" to inform his congregation that this HOME is owned and operated by the five Methodist Annual Conferences of Texas, and give details concerning the services the HOME renders, also to explain our plans for the year.
- Fourth**, that the Pastor mail literature furnished by the HOME to every family in his charge at least one week before "RECOGNITION DAY," including his mimeographed letter explaining the ownership and services of the HOME.
- Fifth**, that an offering be received "RECOGNITION DAY" with the understanding that all money received this year will be pooled; money from the special offering received "RECOGNITION DAY," special gifts, donations received from the parents of some of the girls; and then deduct operation cost and the balance to be used in building a Maternity Ward so that all the services of the Home will be in our own building and that we may have a completed unit of this type of service.

J. C. OGLESBY, President

E. R. GORDON, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 5****Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers**

## RECEIPTS:

Brownwood District .....	\$ 327.28
Cisco District .....	151.00
Cleburne District .....	156.68
Corsicana District .....	25.00
Fort Worth District .....	1,163.68
Gatesville District .....	126.00
Georgetown District .....	73.00
Waco District .....	137.29
Waxahachie District .....	40.00
Weatherford District .....	202.50
Total from Districts .....	\$ 2,590.43
Royalty .....	68.23
Rents .....	1,036.25
Collection of note and interest .....	800.00
Hail Insurance on Coleman Home .....	188.00
Total Cash Receipts .....	4,494.91
Balance from 1951-'52 .....	17,429.39
	<hr/>
	21,924.30
Total Expenditures .....	7,240.84
Cash Balance with Treasurer .....	14,683.46
Vendor's Lien Notes in Bank .....	3,400.00
	<hr/>
Total Cash and Notes on Hand .....	\$ 18,083.46

We have twenty-seven homes.

We bought a good home in Weatherford. It is occupied by Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Helms.

Miss Nona Akard has graciously deeded her good home on a corner of South Main Street, Weatherford, near First Methodist Church, to the Board of Trustees for a future home for retired ministers.

The Board submits the following names for Trustees with terms to expire in 1956: Rev. Oran Stephens, Rev. C. H. Thompson and Rev. W. M. Greenwaldt.

It was the unanimous action of the Board to commend the splendid service rendered by Rev. George F. Kornegay as Superintendent of our homes, and the Board respectfully requests the approval of Brother Kornegay for appointment in this office for the year 1953-54.

S. A. BARNES, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 6****Resolution of Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital**

"WHEREAS, the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund has allocated for use of Harris Hospital the sum of One Million Four Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars, which sum has been fully subscribed, and is payable over a five year period; and  
 "WHEREAS, additional hospital facilities are urgently needed in Fort Worth, Texas, where Harris Hospital is situated, and the plans for improvements and

additions to the hospital building, equipment and facilities, have long since been formulated and approved, awaiting availability of funds; and

"WHEREAS, after full and deliberate consideration on the part of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital, it is felt that there is an obligation to the community served by such hospital that these additions and improvements be made as soon as possible, and that as the money comes in on the pledges, additional funds should be raised through conservative interim financing, and that a request for authorization for such conservative interim financing should be made to the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church;

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that Horris Hospital, acting by and through its Board of Trustees, requests approval of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church to execute such mortgages and/or liens covering the hospital building, premises and assets, as the Board of Trustees of Horris Hospital shall determine necessary for the interim financing of said program of said improvements and additions to the hospital building, equipment and facilities, PROVIDED that at no time shall the total principal secured indebtedness on the hospital building and premises exceed Five Hundred Thousand Dollars. It is further PROVIDED that interim financing will be done only on the first One Million Dollars of the cost of such program for improvements and additions and that the necessary portion of the first One Million Dollars received by the hospital from the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund shall be used to liquidate such principal indebtedness, but the provisos and limitations in this sentence shall not be binding on the lender."

J. C. OGLESBY, President

E. R. GORDON, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

##### **Report No. 7**

##### **Methodist Home**

The Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes had before us Mr. Hubert Johnson, Superintendent, the Methodist Home, Waco. Mr. Johnson reported that there are four hundred twenty-six children in the Home, for whom 155,490 days of care were provided during the past year. Five students from the Home graduated from college this year: two from Baylor University, two from A. and M. College, and one from the University of Texas.

The point of emphasis of the whole program at the Methodist Home continues to focus on the individual child, and the use of the best knowledge and methods for happy childhood growth and development. He pointed out that the program next year will include vocational training, a service which has not been available in recent years. While many of the children avail themselves of the opportunity of advanced preparation in colleges over the state, there are a large number who would prefer definite training in a vocation in which they can later make their living.

The program of religious education and training on the campus has been strengthened by the addition of a full-time religious educational worker. This work is now carried on by the chaplain, the religious educational worker, and one of the boys who is planning to be a minister.

We, your committee on Hospitals and Homes, are impressed with the report from the Methodist Home, and the service to children that is being rendered by our church in this field. We commend Superintendent Johnson for a distinguished leadership, and we further commend the members of our conference for their generous support of this work.

We recommend that the month of December be designated, as has been our custom in the past, as METHODIST HOME MONTH, during which time each





Charge	Cash	Charge	Cash
Chatfield-Tupelo	70.30	Grapevine	464.00
Coolidge	125.00	Haslet	
Coolidge Circuit	74.65	Hurst	21.40
Corsicana:		Keller	75.00
Central	102.30	Minter-White's Chapel	49.23
Eleventh Avenue	202.50	Saginaw	75.00
First	1,765.00	Smithfield	20.00
North	55.00		
Dawson	112.56	<b>Gatesville District</b>	
Dresden Circuit	6.25	Bee House	74.62
Eureka-Powell	65.34	Carlton	71.00
Frost	138.96	Clifton	376.50
Groesbeck	400.00	Compton	
Hubbard	200.00	Copperas Cove:	
Kerens	189.00	Grace Church	117.00
Kirvin-Streetman	50.00	Cranfills Gap	51.85
Mertens-Irene	72.49	Crawford	87.42
Mexia	2,100.32	Duffau	2.00
Rice	41.17	Evant	108.50
Richland	31.89	Flat	25.24
Tehuacana	38.86	Gatesville	970.00
Thornton Circuit	86.75	Hamilton	539.90
Wortham	207.46	Hico	258.29
		Iredell	65.00
		Jonesboro	41.60
<b>Fort Worth District</b>		Keener Chapel	8.50
Arlington:		McGregor	485.94
Epworth	83.68	Meridian	261.00
First	594.50	Moody	1,335.00
Benbrook	37.50	Moody-Leon	160.50
Collieville Circuit	84.87	Morgan-Kopperl	238.40
Eules	162.35	Mosheim	166.00
Fort Worth:		Oglesby	161.71
Arlington Heights	1,052.81	Stockton Chapel	33.68
Asbury	51.00	Turnersville	93.35
Ash Crescent	75.00	Valley Mills	230.80
Bethel	15.00	Walnut Springs	240.00
Boulevard	337.00		
Calvary	31.90		
Castleberry	85.00		
Central	1,701.96	<b>Georgetown District</b>	
College Heights	41.12	Bartlett	563.75
Diamond Hill	90.00	Belton	698.00
Englewood	152.12	Bruceville	32.40
First	2,400.00	Eddy	62.00
Grace	83.20	Florence	59.15
Handley	250.00	Georgetown:	
Highland Park	328.24	First	396.70
Lake Worth	73.00	Northside	
Matthew Mem.	1,201.75	St. John's	58.00
Meadowbrook	505.00	Granger	106.00
Morningside	90.00	Holland	44.75
Oakhurst	334.00	Hutto	53.65
Polytechnic	1,000.00	Jarrell	111.00
Ridglea	47.67	Killeen	571.91
Riverside	400.00	Little River	110.00
St. John's	135.00	Nolanville	13.05
St. Luke's	143.31	Rogers	53.00
St. Mark's	532.43	Rogersville	16.46
St. Paul's	278.21	Round Rock	65.00
Trinity	350.00	Salado	63.11
Weatherford Street		Taylor:	
Wesley	103.26	First	502.74
Wichita Avenue	100.00	Tenth Street	100.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

89

Charge	Cash	Charge	Cash
Temple:		Waxahachie:	
First	1,263.26	Ferris Heights	377.96
Seventh Street	619.09	First	974.00
St. Paul's	50.50	Whitney:	
Temple Circuit	73.00	King Memorial	127.50
Thrall Circuit	90.89	Forreston	10.00
Troy	173.50		
		<b>Weatherford District</b>	
<b>Waco District</b>		Aledo	150.00
Aquilla Circuit	61.75	Azle	122.25
Ben Hur	25.00	Bethesda-Zion Hill	18.00
Bosqueville	60.35	Brock Circuit	141.35
China Spring-Speegleville	73.00	Buckner-Temple Hall	50.50
Elm Mott	112.04	Dido	10.00
Hewitt	174.04	Eliasville	47.50
Lakeview	50.00	Gordon	184.50
Lorena	150.00	Graford	64.01
Mart	650.00	Graham:	
Meiers Settlement	50.00	First	2,110.17
Mount Calm	66.50	Graham-Salem	78.00
Penelope Circuit	105.00	Graham Circuit	57.00
Perry	148.88	Greenwood	40.00
Riesel	38.25	Holders Chapel-Willow Pand	50.00
Rosenthal-Mooreville	69.60	Millsap	40.55
Waco:		Loving	60.00
Asbury	115.00	Mineral Wells:	
Austin Avenue	5,265.03	Central	
Brookview	101.00	First	639.15
Christ Church	20.00	Newcastle	40.00
First	1.00	Olney:	
Herring Avenue	1,141.92	First	570.48
Hillcrest	208.00	Palo Pinto	128.00
St. John's	1,283.67	Poolville Circuit	185.00
St. Luke's	30.00	Santo Circuit	70.50
Service Memorial	98.27	Silver Creek	32.50
Sparks Memorial	208.21	Springtown	40.00
Trinity	175.00	Strawn	195.75
Wesley	25.25	True-Proffitt	20.00
West	166.25	Weatherford:	
		Calvary	49.05
<b>Waxahachie District</b>		Couts Memorial	500.00
Abbott-Vaughn	202.00	First	832.05
Bardwell Circuit	178.45	Weatherford Circuit	36.50
Bethel	134.50		
Brandon-Bynum	155.00	<b>SUPPLIES</b>	
Bristol-Trumbull	30.00	Alvarado	50.00
Britton Circuit	33.50	Bangs	70.17
Ennis	605.00	Gustine-Lamkin	19.00
Ferris	585.05	Sidney-Indian Creek	6.00
Hillsboro:		Valera Circuit	6.00
First	1,404.00	Winters	12.00
Matthews Street		Breckenridge Circuit	6.00
Line Street	300.00	DeLeon Circuit	6.00
Italy	315.50	Desdemona-Flatwood	6.00
Itasca	185.00	Fort Worth:	
Malone	95.80	Weatherford Street	200.00
Mansfield	121.37	Bee House	6.00
Maypearl	48.30	Hico	12.00
Midlothian	500.00	McGregor	6.00
Midway	13.00	Bartlett	6.00
Milford	105.85	Waco: First	300.00
Palmer	144.44		
Red Oak-Ovilla	64.78	<b>DESIGNATED GIFTS</b>	
Waxahachie Circuit	123.25	Brownwood:	
		Central	40.00

HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent

### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

There has not been a meeting of this committee during the year, however Central Texas Conference was well represented at the organizational meeting of the Texas Council of Churches held at the East Dallas Christian Church, Dallas, Texas, May 4, 1953.

The meeting was called to order by Bishop William C. Martin, who introduced Dr. Quinten J. Miller, Associate Secretary of the National Council of Churches, his subject being "The Council Movement Means a New Day in Protestant Church Life."

The roll call by denominations showed eleven denominations with representation.

The report of the Nominating Committee was heard and the following officers elected: President, Dr. M. E. Sadler, Fort Worth; Vice-Presidents: Bishop Joseph Gamez, Waco, Judge W. O. Murray, San Antonio, Mrs. Lacy Goostree, Fort Worth, Miss Barbara Eskew, Waco, Recording Secretary, Mrs. L. C. Proctor, Austin; Treasurer, Hulon W. Black, Austin; Members of the Executive Committee at large: Rev. James Detwiler, Dallas, Mrs. C. D. Eidson, Austin, Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Dallas, Bishop Everett Jones, San Antonio, Harry C. Munro, Fort Worth, and Bishop A. Frank Smith, Houston.

The Central Texas Conference is further represented by Rev. Floyd E. Johnson, Cleburne, a member of the Executive Committee, and Rev. Wm. H. Cole, Waco, Chairman of the Committee on Christian Education.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman

MRS. E. L. REID, Secretary

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

#### Report No. 1

The Lay Activities Program has developed into an active and meaningful program in the Central Texas Conference. We feel that our organization has identified itself as a working group and has created a new feeling of enthusiasm among the men of the conference for the work of the church and the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

In all phases of our laymen's work we have made progress and have exceeded our accomplishments of last year. During the past conference year, we had thirty-four District Board of Lay Activities Meetings which left us only six meetings short of our required quarterly meetings in each of the ten districts.

In addition to these required meetings we had twenty-one District Board of Lay Activities Meetings at which the pastors and charge lay leaders were present to discuss the work of the laymen in the local churches.

Our district-wide laymen's banquets were exceptionally successful this year. Over 3000 men attended these gatherings. Only two districts did not have these district banquets while four districts, viz. Cleburne, Gatesville, Waxahachie, and the Weatherford districts had two or more. The largest attendance of men was 562 at the Weatherford District, with Cleburne District second with 427, and Gatesville third with 400.

Since there was a change in the date set for Laymen's Sunday, our conference held two Laymen's Sundays during the year 1952, but this in no way hindered the participation in the second observance on October 19. Only 19 churches in the conference did not participate.

Eight of our ten districts have an organized lay speakers program and can furnish lay speakers any time during the year at the request of the pastors or the district superintendents. The two districts that do not have an organized lay speakers program certainly furnish speakers for various occasions, but it is not organized according to a special plan.

The Central Texas Conference Board of Lay Activities gained national recognition by standing second in the nation of conferences that obtained the largest number of Methodist Men's Clubs during the year 1952. We were second only to the Mississippi conference which had obtained one more chartered club than we had. At the present time we have reached a total of 99 clubs an our quota of 110 for the quadrennium. We regret to report that we still have some twenty-five Men's Clubs that are operating without being officially chartered. We feel that we shall shortly reach our goal, but will not decrease our zeal for the continued efforts in this phase of our work.

The District and Associate District Lay Leaders travel over 20,000 miles in the interest of the Lay Activities Program. This does not include the hundreds of miles traveled by the various lay speakers who keep no record of the miles traveled.

Our District Boards of Lay Activities assisted in the All-Texas Stewardship Campaign by helping to plan and carry out the program. The lay speakers spoke at numerous Stewardship Revival Meetings, and held services in the absence of the pastor as he was active in the Stewardship Campaign.

The annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake August 23 and 24. A total of 324 laymen attended which was an increase over the 254 who attended the previous year.

Mr. Ray Nichols, President of the National Board of Lay Activities and Conference Lay Leader of the Northwest Texas Conference was the leader of the Retreat. He, together with the District Superintendents and lay leaders gave the laymen who attended both information and inspiration to carry forward the lay activities program in the local churches.

The Conference Lay Leader has held planning conferences with the District Boards of Lay Activities in all ten districts of the Conference. He has spoken at various Men's Meetings in the conference and numerous Sunday morning and evening worship services.

In his efforts to give leadership and direction to the Lay Activities Program, he has traveled over 6500 miles during the conference year; has attended various meetings and conferences; and has sent out a large amount of correspondence to the laymen of the conference.

It is of course our sincere hope that as we plan for the future that we can somehow stimulate the latent powers of the laymen of our church so that we will truly continue the historic position of our great Methodist Church of the laymen working side by side with the Minister in building the Kingdom of God.

In order that we may realize more of our possibilities, the following goals have been set for the 1953-54 conference year:

1. To give more diligent leadership to the Stewardship Movement.
2. To have an active and well informed Church or Charge Lay Leader in every church.
3. To reach our quota of chartered Methodist Men's Clubs and to keep active and strong those clubs previously chartered.
4. To broaden our lay speakers program to include provisions for a service in every Methodist Church every Sunday.
5. 100% participation of all churches at Laymen's Sunday.
6. To sponsor the annual Laymen's Retreat at Glen Lake August 29 and 30.

Finally, we feel that through the interest and direction of Bishop Martin and the District Superintendents we have been able to progress in our Lay Activities Program. To them we express our sincere thanks and pledge them our full cooperation and we go forward in undergirding the full program of our Church.

EUGENE F. JUD,  
Conference Lay Leader

**BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES****Report No. 2****Nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders:**

(First Name is District Lay Leader, Others Associate Lay Leaders)

**Brownwood District:** Ed Curry, Ballinger; Wade K. Frey, Comanche; W. C. Hooper, Brownwood; J. T. Saunders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

**Cisco District:** W. D. Raley, Dublin; Gene Baker, Gorman; J. D. Bowden, Burkett; S. H. Nance, Cisco; Paul Whitton, Cross Plains.

**Cleburne District:** Pete Smith, 801 S. Alvarado, Cleburne; Johnny Luton, Granbury; Robert Martin, Alvarado; Bras Cole, Stephenville; Harry Rand, Burseson; Howard Segoe, Glen Rose; Doyle Stalcup, 501 Bellevue, Cleburne.

**Corsicana District:** W. H. Hayes, Corsicana; Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; J. O. Sessions, Kerens; R. C. Smith, Blooming Grove; H. O. Whitehurst, Grosbeck.

**Fort Worth District:** Ray Stokes, 4117 S. Wayne Court, Fort Worth, T. A. Adams, 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth; C. A. Brookshier, 388 Rowland Dr., Fort Worth; J. L. LaGrone, 3608 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth; Morris Walker, 3524 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth.

**Gatesville District:** Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian; K. A. Allen, McGregor; Jesse Gandy, Meridian; L. C. McKamie, Gatesville; Truman Roberts, Hico.

**Georgetown District:** Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple; Harvey Allison, Belton; Thomas Holstrom, Taylor; T. H. Norman, Killeen; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

**Waco District:** S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco; J. P. Brewington, 1001 N. 29th, Waco; Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco; L. G. Childers, 2214 McKenzie, Waco; Hubert Johnson, 619 Herring, Waco; E. P. Littlepage, Mart, Texas; C. L. Wainwright, 2700 Ethel, Waco.

**Waxahachie District:** C. O. Miller, Milford; Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie; Odis Gray, Abbott; Tom Johnson, Hillsboro; Fred Shaw, Ferris.

**Weatherford District:** Hugo Horstman, Weatherford; Gerald Groves, Olney; Ben McAdams, Weatherford; Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells; Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham; Gus Vincent, Weatherford; Ross Watson, Palo Pinto.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman

**BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES****Report No. 3**

We, your Committee on the All Texas Stewardship Movement wish to submit the following report on our activities during the first year of our work.

We have so far as possible, set up a Stewardship Committee in each Conference, each District and each local church of the six participating Conferences in Texas and have promoted a program in Stewardship education so far as possible.

We have attempted to promote a program of Stewardship education through the use of all the methods available to us. Area meetings were conducted in each conference, the purpose of which was to inform our ministers and laymen as to our plans and purpose. These meetings were well attended, and we feel were quite successful and the results were gratifying.

A period of cultivation in each local church was undertaken. This consisted of the distribution of Stewardship Literature, conducting of Study classes, Lay speaking and Stewardship preaching by the ministers.

This period was followed by a Stewardship Revival and an every member visitation for the purpose of seeking commitments to the Stewardship program, and in order to secure from each person an individual covenant to Stewardship living.

Generally speaking this program was followed to a satisfactory degree with the exception of the visitation campaign. We feel that there were too many instances where the gains were not consolidated through the signing of a commit-

ment card. This part of the work seems to us to be most important and should be completed as soon as possible.

In the course of our campaign, more than 80,000 pieces of Stewardship Literature were distributed, more than 5000 Stewardship sermons were preached, and more than 5000 Lay Speeches were made by a large number of Laymen.

Much has been accomplished by letters written by our Laymen at the suggestion of our Mr. Roy Farrow of the Texas Methodist College Association.

The Texas Christian Advocate and other publications have given much free space to our cause and have been of great value to us.

Blanks are now in the hands of our pastors and as they come in, we will have more definite information as to results. Indications from reports received are that approximately 35,000 tithing covenants have been secured and reports from many churches indicate a large increase in giving as well as increased attendance in worship service and church school.

It is also evident that much remains to be done and we must continue our work until the principle of Stewardship with the tithe as a minimum standard of giving becomes an accepted part of our Church's Program.

A part of the program for the New Year calls for:

1. Keeping active and strengthening our Stewardship Committee, especially in the Local Church.
2. Continued use of the best Stewardship Literature available.
3. Continuation of visitation program in an effort to secure a greater number of signed commitments.
4. The use of a cultivation and visitation plan similar to the Farrow plan but with the securing of covenant signatures as an objective.
5. Intensified cooperation in the program for reaching the inactive members.
6. Cooperation in the Church-wide program of Stewardship, Evangelism, and Spiritual Life Development.

The extent to which we will be able to go in the years ahead will depend on how well the 20 cent per member payments are made. We therefore urge that payment of this item be made as soon as possible.

We express our appreciation to all who have cooperated with us through the year, the Bishops for their untiring efforts, the District Superintendents and Pastors for effective cooperation and the laity for support, the Texas Methodist College Association and Mr. Roy Farrow, the Texas Christian Advocate and other publications for the space given us and Inter-Board Council of the Southwest Texas Conference for their timely helpful cooperation given us by Dr. Curi and Rev. Horace King, for their very great help.

PAT THOMPSON Director.

### TEXAS METHODIST STEWARDSHIP MOVEMENT

#### Receipts

Texas Conference (Starter Fund) 1-11-52.....	\$ 288.00
Northwest Texas Conference (Starter Fund) 1-11-52..	176.50
North Texas Conference (Starter Fund) 1-26-52.....	197.50
Southwest Texas Conference (Starter Fund) 2-2-52....	176.50
Central Texas Conference (Starter Fund) 7-7-52.....	162.00
Texas Conference 7-7-52 .....	5,000.00
Northwest Texas Conference 9-3-52 .....	5,280.00
North Texas Conference 9-3-52 .....	5,280.00
Southwest Texas Conference 9-17-52 .....	5,200.00
West Texas Conference 9-17-52 .....	50.00
Marvin Methodist, Tyler 10-3-52 .....	42.50
Sale of Material 10-7-52 .....	10.00
Central Texas Conference 10-17-52 .....	4,830.00
Texas Conference .....	3,218.22

Central Texas Conference .....	5,412.04	
Southwest Texas Conference .....	4,325.94	
Rio Grande Conference 1-24-53.....	335.40	
North Texas Conference .....	6,181.77	
Northwest Texas Conference 2-13-53 .....	5,595.36	
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS .....</b>		<b>\$ 51,761.73</b>

**Disbursements**

Salaries for Secretary .....	2,038.90	
Horace King, Salary and Rent .....	3,350.00	
Postage and Freight .....	2,857.04	
Telephone .....	375.56	
Office Supplies and Equipment .....	1,226.41	
Literature .....	10,125.11	
Steering Committee Expense .....	1,150.46	
Area Meetings Expenses .....	1,290.56	
Advocate .....	266.29	
Rev. Horace King Travel Expenses .....	470.69	
Pat Thompson Travel Expense .....	1,400.00	
Roy Farrow Travel Expense .....	1,233.11	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	63.50	
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>		<b>\$ 25,847.63</b>
<b>BALANCES ON HAND:</b>		
Willis M. Tate .....	25,072.97	
Cash on Hand, Salary Account .....	841.13	
<b>BALANCE ON HAND as of 5-14-53.....</b>		<b>\$ 25,914.10</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<b>\$ 51,761.73</b>

**COMMITTEE OF MEMOIRS**

We recommend that there be adopted the following standing rule:

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

J. W. SHARBUTT, Chairman  
C. O. HIGHTOWER, Secretary

**MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Report No. 1**

1. There shall be a program for minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three year terms, two to be elected each year.

The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one third who shall be members of the Board of Missions, may be chosen from the membership of that Board, and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said Board, but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions that has to do with the local conference work shall be considered one general program. This program shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way.

**2. We recommend:**

That with the exception of the first year of each quadrennium, the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at its last meeting prior to the session of the Annual Conference, electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, and that these officers shall constitute an executive committee for the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. The election of officers and executive committee at the beginning of each quadrennium shall be at the session of the Annual Conference held at the beginning of the quadrennium.

**3. We recommend:**

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,200.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made in the charge.

(b) That to this amount \$400.00 shall be added when the pastor is an unmarried man.

(c) That to this amount \$800.00 shall be added when the pastor is married.

(d) That \$25.00 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or 21 years of age if in school or college.

(e) That \$25.00 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the Fund and in determining the amount of apportionments to the Charge.

4. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to Claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents, and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any apportionment for General or Conference purposes.

We recommend that the provisions of this Plan shall apply to preachers on trial appointed to pastoral charges; to student pastors who are members on trial; and to ministers in full connection in the Central Texas Conference; and no provision shall apply to any member of the Conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a Conference Evangelist, or employed by any Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in cases of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Confer-



ence shall share in the funds unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the Charge to which he is assigned.

The benefits of these provisions may be extended to Approved Supply Pastors, provided:

1. The said approved supply pastor is recommended by his District Superintendent as meeting the requirements of this plan;

2. That the said approved supply pastor and his church or pastoral charge shall participate in the provisions of the plan exactly as do the men on trial, or men in full connection in the Annual Conference;

3. That the Board of Missions continues its cooperation in this program.

5. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis. If his income from other employment does not bring his total income up to the total minimum basis, then the amount of help given shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

6. The provisions of paragraph 5 shall not apply to approved supply pastors who hold student pastorates, and who are receiving benefits from the Veterans' Administration, for nothing in this paper shall be construed as voiding any rights veterans have under the public laws of their country, and the benefits of this paper shall be applied as indicated above on the basis of assistance to these men by reason of the travel involved in the serving of their charges.

7. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this Fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the Quarterly Conference to pay the Minimum Support Commission an amount equal to 25% of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25% paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

8. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this Fund if the Charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of the Commission.

9. We recommend, in accordance with Paragraph 826 of the Discipline, 1952, that whenever a member of the Conference in Full Connection is appointed to any charge assessing less than \$1,200.00 per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this Fund except on the basis of a \$1,200.00 salary assessment and the usual participation of the Charge in the Minimum Support Plan. This \$1,200.00 basic salary assessment may be made applicable to all participants in the Fund.

10. We recommend that Funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826 of the Discipline, 1952, and that apportionments be made to the Charges as hereinafter set forth, and that payments on such apportionments be made regularly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference.

The apportionments shall be figured on the percentage scale, as outlined below:

(a) There shall be a minimum of \$800.00 in the total salary paid that shall not be subject to the per centage scale.

(b) That 3 per cent shall be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,000.00 or less;

(c) That 3½ per cent shall be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00

(d) That 4 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00

(e) That 4½ per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00

(f) That 5 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$4,001 and up.

11. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to the Charges, and the amounts to be paid the Claimants, and that this information be handed down to the District Superintendents and the pastors, and by them to the quarterly conferences of the charges. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts from the Churches listed in their respective districts.

12. Payments on the apportionments to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payments to the Claimants on the Fund, at the end of each quarter, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and May 31, on the same per centage basis as that on which the funds come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all Commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

13. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and of all payments made to the claimants on the Fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference.

Expenses for the work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the Fund and traveling expenses of members of the Commission to the quarterly meetings of the Commission together with cost of meals shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of 5 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time, if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionments, the payment for the fourth quarter and for dependents shall be made on May 31st of each year.

We recommend further that not more than 10 per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for emergency appropriation. Any unexpended portion of such available emergency fund, shall remain in the general fund, for disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

##### Report No. 2

##### Relating to the Account of Hal H. Cherry, Sr., Former Treasurer

At the Conference session held in Waco in June, 1952, it was our unpleasant duty to inform you that an audit of the records of our former treasurer, Mr. Hal H. Cherry, Sr., revealed that there had been a misappropriation of a tremendous sum of Minimum Salary money. In our report we gave you a precise account of the dealings of the Commission with its former treasurer from Septem-

ber 20, 1951, when a question as to the accuracy of the financial reports of the Commission as printed in the Conference Journal was raised, to May 8, 1952, when the actual state of the finances of the Commission was revealed. Along with that report we also filed for the archives of the Conference copies of the audits then in hand and a photostatic copy of the statement of our former treasurer in which he admitted a shortage in funds aggregating between \$75,000.00 and \$80,000.00. The preliminary audit of May 8, 1952, revealed that the loss through May 31, 1951, was \$98,898.18. A supplemental report from the auditors dated May 31, 1952, increased this indicated loss by the sum of \$16,407.94 to a total of \$115,306.12, which represented the accumulated losses as the records then showed from November 1, 1940, to April 7, 1952, when the former treasurer resigned. On July 26, 1952, our auditors, Horton, Leatherwood & Ward, submitted a final report, supplementing and amending the audit reports previously made, with the following accompanying statement:

"We have continued to accumulate information and data concerning the Treasurer's handling of the funds of the Minimum Salary Commission, and submit herewith a supplemental report which includes additional information which we believe to be the final answer to funds received by the Treasurer and the disposition thereof. \* \* \*

"Based upon the information available to us, it is our opinion that \* \* \* (our findings) \* \* \* present a fair statement of the funds received by the Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference Minimum Support Commission fund during the period covered by this report and the disbursements from such receipts and the final unaccounted for balance."

The report then shows that the total amount of the unaccounted for funds is the sum of \$106,451.78, which amount is \$8,854.34 less than the total of \$115,306.12 reported May 31, 1952.

We also reported last year that various items of property had been assigned and were to be conveyed by our former treasurer to the Commission in restitution. Those items were listed as follows:

- (a) Residence in Brownwood, Texas, then thought to be of the probable value of \$8,000.00 or \$9,000.00 subject to a mortgage debt of \$3,500.00.
- (b) Residence in Fort Worth, Texas, then thought to be of the probable value of \$15,000.00, subject to a mortgage debt of \$4,000.00.
- (c) Shares of the capital stock in Gold Star Food Products Company, a corporation, of Fort Worth, Texas, then thought to be of the probable value of \$8,500.00 or \$9,000.00.
- (d) Various policies of life insurance having a face value of \$21,000.00.

Thereafter from time to time stories appeared in the daily press to the effect that full restitution had been made by Mr. Cherry of the funds taken from the Commission, perhaps on the theory that the aggregate assumed value of assets assigned exceeded the aggregate of the amounts involved in the indictments returned by the Grand Jury against the former treasurer. In point of fact, not all of the properties listed were actually turned over to the Commission, and in no instance was the actual value thereof as great as had been supposed. Such restitution as was actually made was small, indeed only nominal, when compared with the total amount of the shortage. After all taxes, insurance, debts, and expenses of sale were paid, the net amount realized from the Brownwood property was only \$1,478.43. The property in Fort Worth constitutes the homestead of the former treasurer and his wife, since they own no other residence, and Mr. Cherry's assignment and agreement to convey that property to the Conference was unenforceable and meaningless, his wife thereafter having declined to join in the execution of a deed to the premises. The Gold Star Food Products Company was insolvent, and the shares of capital stock in that concern are utterly valueless. The total cash surrender of the life insurance policies assigned by Mr. Cherry at the time of their transfer was \$1,074.59. All policies had been borrowed against, and two of them

were in force only on a paid up extended insurance basis, since there had been prior default in premium payments. No other money or thing of value was ever received from the former treasurer, and it will thus be seen that the actual total value of assets assigned by the former treasurer to the use of the Commission was only \$2,553.02. The total face amount at maturity of the life insurance policies now in force upon the former treasurer's life is \$18,408.17, of which amount \$9,300.00 is extended insurance completely expiring by September 7, 1955, and the balance is being kept in force at the expense of the Commission and for its benefit at the cost of \$654.37 as of April 30, 1953. The Commission has felt that prudent business judgment required that the insurance be kept in force in spite of its cost, since the benefits at maturity so greatly exceed the present cash surrender value of the policies.

A fidelity bond in the amount of \$2,500.00 was carried by the Commission upon the former treasurer, with the Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company as surety. The amount of the bond was promptly paid to the Commission by the surety upon proof of loss.

When the records of the Gold Star Food Products Company came into the hands of the Commission, there were found among them additional records of the Minimum Salary Commission not previously submitted to our auditors. The study of these additional records furnished the key to the riddle of the handling of the funds of the Commission. Among other things, it became apparent that the purported certificates of audit attached to the annual reports filed by the former treasurer in prior years were not authentic, for when Mr. Walter Z. Leatherwood, our auditor, submitted copies retained by the former treasurer in his files to the accountant over whose name they appeared, the accountant denied having signed them and declared that he had never seen any records of the Minimum Support Commission nor had he ever done any work for it. All of the records of the Gold Star Food Products Company and of the Minimum Salary Commission were collected by Mr. Leatherwood and our attorney, Forrest Markward, and have been placed for safe-keeping in a storeroom at the Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas. In addition to the analysis by the auditors of the financial transactions reflected, the records have been examined by a special committee of the Commission composed of Dr. W. W. Ward, of Fort Worth; Mr. Alvah Allen of Weatherford; and Reverend Wallace N. Dunson, of Stephenville. The committee employed competent clerical help, and a careful search of all records was made. All correspondence and other instruments pertaining to the work of the Commission were gathered together and were diligently studied, but nothing was found that would increase, in any way, the fund of knowledge already contained in the auditor's reports. Based upon such examination, we, the undersigned, being all of the members of the Commission, find no evidence of any kind that would tend to identify any other person with knowledge or complicity in any way in the breaches of trust of our former treasurer. While it has not been possible to trace completely the disposition of the misappropriated funds, the greater part thereof we find to have been dissipated in the losses of the failing business, Gold Star Food Products Company. In our efforts to trace the Commission's assets, we have had to rely almost entirely on what is revealed by deposits and withdrawals to the bank account of the business, Gold Star Food Products Company. Therefrom, and from the circumstances that the business was heavily indebted to the bank, that the former treasurer's insurance policies were borrowed against or in default in premium payments, that his other properties were mortgaged, and that inquiry by correspondence, and otherwise, supplied no clue to the possible existence of other properties or investments into which Commission funds had gone, we have concluded that the lost funds are not now to be found and that there is no substantial basis for hope of recoupment or that our former treasurer ever might make other restitution of the funds used by him.

In our report of last year we stated that on June 6, 1952, we had laid the facts revealed by the audit before the Grand Jury of Tarrant County. The term of that Grand Jury expired before investigative work could be completed, and the matter went over to the succeeding Grand Jury, which convened July 11. We also appeared before that Grand Jury, and in due course indictments against the former

treasurer were returned in twelve (12) cases for the offenses of embezzlement and forgery arising out of selected and separate transactions occurring during the last several years. Newspaper reports have noted that the aggregate amount of funds involved in the indictments returned was \$6,450.00 and some public speculation has arisen as to the disparity between such amount and the aggregate shortage revealed by the audits. The explanation is that the District Attorney and Grand Jury viewed the treasurer's shortage in terms of a number of individual transactions, each one of which constituted a separate and distinct offense, and from the point of view of practicality and efficiency in the administration of justice no useful purpose would be served by a further piling up of charges, all of similar nature; therefore, only a sufficient number of transactions were selected as the basis for criminal cases as would serve to demonstrate that the former treasurer's offenses for which he was indicted were but part of a continuing course of conduct pursued over an extended period of time—November 1, 1940 to April 7, 1952. In due course, and after two continuances granted by the Court by reason of the defendant's illness, on February 16, 1953, the cases were reached for trial in the Criminal District Court of Tarrant County, before Judge Willis McGregor, and pleas of guilty were entered by the former treasurer as to eleven (11) of the cases, the twelfth case having been dismissed on the basis of a possible technical error in the wording of the indictment. The same sentence, five years' confinement in the Texas State Penitentiary, at Huntsville, was assessed in each case, all sentences to run concurrently.

On this sad note we bring our report of this unfortunate affair to a close. The following observations are, we think, pertinent:

1. Actual knowledge of the shortage in our funds was not made certain until May 8, 1952, because for months on end we were subjected to cover-up and delaying tactics of the former treasurer. It was the able work of our auditors that finally brought the exact facts to light.
2. Everyone connected with this unfortunate affair views all of its sordid phases with feelings of regret and revulsion.
3. Fortunately, we can say that every appropriation made to every pastor participating in the benefits of the Minimum Support Commission was paid in full.
4. The loss to the Conference in mere dollars and cents is tremendous, but that loss can in time be overcome and forgiven and forgotten. There is another loss we suffered the ill effects of which cannot soon be cured. That is the loss in potential competent membership that the Conference suffered by reason of its inability to keep some young men of promise, because the Minimum Salary Commission was advised by its former treasurer that it could not raise its appropriations. Thus we could not give these young men adequate support, nor any assurance that they would have the funds to retire the debts incurred in preparing themselves for a competent ministry.
5. With the calmer reflection that comes as we move away from so great a shock as the revelation of this affair gave us, we are better able to assess its cause and consequence, and properly to orient our own thinking. Implicit trust, we are compelled sadly to admit, is occasionally misplaced. The heart-breaking story of betrayals of trust makes a dark picture in the pages of the daily press. But ultimately a sane appraisal of these stories calls forth the assertion that although the cost of confidence is high, yet we would not be without confidence in one another no matter how high the cost! The business of the world is conducted on faith. Our whole social, economic and religious fabric is interwoven with the mutual faith that human beings have in one another. Even though this faith is betrayed once in a while, we still take our stand solidly on the substantial belief that countless hours of loyal, honest service are faithfully given, day in and day out, year in and year out, by ministers and laymen alike, and in it all there is not the slightest indication of any betrayal of trust. Basically, practically, and normally those who handle and administer church funds are scrupulously honest. Because of this comforting and soul stirring belief, wholesome life goes forward and the Kingdom advances.

The Minimum Salary Commission has lived through days of stress and storm, but it has nevertheless gone straight forward in rendering the service for which it was created. It has endeavored to give the largest possible help where that help would do the most good, and it has come through this year with flying colors, having done the best work for the Church and the ministry in any of the years of its useful history. The proposals the Commission has for the year ahead are the largest, the most liberal, and the most helpful it has ever made to the Central Texas Conference.

R. C. EDWARDS, President  
 WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary  
 WALTER MOSS  
 W. W. WARD  
 CLYDE WEATHERBY  
 ALVA H. ALLEN  
 GASTON FOOTE  
 BOYCE MARTIN  
 P. E. RILEY

### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

#### Report No. 3

#### Financial Exhibit 1952-1953

June 14, 1952,	Cash Balance, Ft. Worth Nat'l. Bank, Ft. Worth.....	\$ 7,861.31
June 30, 1952,	Deposit, Re'c. on apportionment .....	1,301.50
June 30, 1952,	Cash Balance, Ft. Worth National Bank.....	9,162.81
July 1, 1952,	Transferred to Central Treasury, Ennis, Texas.....	8,500.00
July 1, 1952,	Cash Balance, Fort Worth National Bank .....	662.81
July 20, 1952,	By error in report .....	1.00
Aug. 11, 1952,	By Check No. 1759, Void.....	3.00
Aug. 11, 1952,	Cash Balance, Fort Worth National Bank.....	666.81
Sept. 6, 1952,	Transferred to Central Treasury, Ennis, Texas.....	666.81

#### Central Texas Conference Central Treasury

July 1, 1952,	Deposit, Transfer from Ft. Worth Nat'l. Bank.....	\$ 8,500.00
July 1, 1952,	Deposit, Received on apportionment .....	72.46
July 1, 1952,	Deposit, Rental, Brownwood property .....	50.00
July 1, 1952,	Deposit, Massachusetts Bond & Ins. Co., Surety.....	2,500.00
Sept. 6, 1952,	Deposit, Received on apportionment .....	351.76
Sept. 6, 1952,	Deposit, Gifts by Mrs. C. C. Cortwright, Ft. Worth	100.00
Sept. 6, 1952,	Deposit, Transfer Bal. Ft. Worth Nat'l. Bank.....	666.81
Sept. 29, 1952,	through	
May 29, 1953,	Deposit, Transfer of funds to this account by the Conference Treasurer .....	26,087.81
Dec. 1, 1952,	Deposit, Proceeds of sale of Brownwood property....	1,618.42
Jan. 16, 1953,	Deposit, Payment on last year's apportionment.....	17.00
TOTAL, through May 31, 1953 .....		\$ 39,964.25

**Disbursements**

Pepper & Markward, Attorneys, \$2,356.71, less \$200.00 rental Brownwood property paid direct to them.....	\$ 2,156.71
(This payment breaks down as follows: Legal Services, \$1,540.00; Insurance premiums & interests, \$602.96; Expenses, sale Brownwood property, \$48.86; Taxes, \$81.50; Loan payments, \$77.72; Photo-static copies of checks, \$2.12; Recording Fee, Brown County, \$1.30; L. D. Call, Waco, \$2.25).	
Horton, Leatherwood & Ward, Accountants .....	739.55
Arrearage payments, Brownwood property .....	155.44
Fire Insurance, Brownwood property .....	16.80
State and County Taxes, Brownwood property .....	32.93
Commission and Executive Committee Meetings .....	279.42
Stamped Envelopes .....	10.71
L. D. Calls .....	6.72
Refunds to other accounts improperly paid to Commission.....	115.00
Clerical Work .....	435.00
Emergency Payments .....	175.00
Regular Payments .....	16,059.00
Children under 16 years of age, payments .....	775.00
	<u>\$ 20,957.28</u>
	\$ 39,964.25
	<u>20,957.28</u>
Cash Balance, May 31, 1953.....	\$ 19,006.97

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 1**

The fine spirit of the pastors in this Conference who happily led out in making possible a good attendance at the Older Boys' Conference on the Ministry held at Glen Lake Camp April 18-19 merits our most sincere appreciation.

This was the third year in succession for this Conference to be held. Fifty-one boys attended the Conference this year. Forty-eight signed commitment cards at the closing service. Sixteen boys indicated their intention to dedicate their lives to full time Christian service in answer to the call of God which they had experienced. Fifteen of these boys indicated that their decision had been reached prior to the Conference; only one while attending the Conference. The other boys indicated that they were uncertain concerning God's call for them. It is believed the Conference was very worthwhile for each of these twenty-six boys. The remaining twenty-two boys who signed commitment cards dedicated their lives to active service in the local church as laymen. Surely the Conference gave these boys a better understanding of the ministry of the Church to which they belong.

We also wish to express our appreciation to the Districts of the Central Texas Conference for bearing the expenses of this Older Boys' Conference on the Ministry.

On behalf of the members of this Conference, the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications wishes to express its deep appreciation to Dr. W. W. Ward, Mrs. W. A. Michero and the entire staff of Harris Memorial Hospital in Fort Worth for the careful planning and courteous manner in which they handled the physical examinations for the men coming up for Admission on Trial. We are deeply indebted to them for this important service.

C. H. COLE, Chairman

ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 2****RECOMMENDED FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL AND TO BE PLACED IN THE CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR**

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Kenneth Edward Bass     | 8. John Edward Dowd       |
| 2. Guy Barnett Birdwell    | 9. Hiram Edwinson Johnson |
| 3. Kenneth Clyde Blackford | 10. Robert Vance Lindsey  |
| 4. Gene Donald Brannon     | 11. Luster Marion Lockett |
| 5. Otis Franklin Brown     | 12. William O. Ramsey     |
| 6. Gene Austin Chamness    | 13. Ray Love Starnes      |
| 7. Gaither Lee Day         |                           |

**TO BE PASSED TO THE CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR**

- |                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. John Howard Acton       | 11. John Lloyd Meritt       |
| 2. Lawrence Bernard Bryan  | 12. Willie LaVoyce Milner   |
| 3. Rupert Darrold Coles    | 13. Jack Ray Moore          |
| 4. Charles Edward Dennis   | 14. Cecil Duron Reed        |
| 5. Nathan Cleon Flanagan   | 15. Kenneth Randall Reed    |
| 6. Hollis Vernon Flarity   | 16. Clarence Calvin Schultz |
| 7. Leo Kenneth Gee         | 17. James Edward Shuler     |
| 8. Richard Alan Hunt       | 18. W. C. Taylor, Jr.       |
| 9. Len Layne               | 19. Wesley Weeks Williams   |
| 10. Benjamin Barton Marney | 20. Lawrence Alfred Zellers |

**TRANSFERRED IN AS A MEMBER OF FIRST YEAR AND  
ADVANCED TO THE CLASS OF SECOND YEAR**

1. Leonard Dallas Kelley (Trans. from Southern Illinois Conference)

**CONTINUED IN THE CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR**

- |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Robert Verne Fuqua     | 3. Lawrence Earl Terpstra |
| 2. Homer Fayette Pumphrey | 4. Gerald Wayne Young     |

**TO BE RECEIVED IN FULL CONNECTION AND ADVANCED  
TO THE CLASS OF THIRD YEAR**

- |                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. John Franklin Allen           | 13. John Kendrick McKee    |
| 2. James Kay Brim                | 14. Douglas Ross Moore     |
| 3. Richard Louis Clemans         | 15. Robert Douglas Morris  |
| 4. Leighton Kirk Farrell         | 16. Edward Alfred Neimeyer |
| 5. Ralph Gerald Hasten           | 17. Robert Lynn Oglesby    |
| 6. Robert Girley Haynes          | 18. Robert Wayne Richmond  |
| 7. Bryce Coleman Huddleston      | 19. Knox Oliver Scott      |
| 8. Gerald Ernest Kaye            | 20. James Claud Skinner    |
| 9. Homer Roy Kluck               | 21. Karl Lavelle Swain     |
| 10. Curtis Everett Ledbetter     | 22. Donald Hart Welsh      |
| 11. Charles Joseph McAfee        | 23. Paul Wesley Wiseman    |
| 12. Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr. |                            |

**CONTINUED ON TRIAL AND ADVANCED TO THE CLASS  
OF THE THIRD YEAR**

- |                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Robert Morris Collie | 3. James Rector Holdridge |
| 2. Joe Burton Elkins    | 4. Howard Lynn Ramsey     |

**CONTINUED IN THE CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR**

- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1. Arnold Feller<br>(Continued for Second Year) | 2. John Nelson Flynn      |
|   | 3. Wilber Thomas Reynolds |



## TO BE ADVANCED TO THE CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR

- |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. John Howard Basham         | 10. John Joseph McClatchey |
| 2. Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr. | 11. H. F. Meier, Jr.       |
| 3. Hiram Lively Brown         | 12. Allen Joe Moore        |
| 4. Ray Edward Elliott         | 13. John Michael Patison   |
| 5. James Harold Ellison       | 14. William Sidney Roberts |
| 6. Ben Harold Feemster        | 15. William Norris Shirley |
| 7. John Donald Hazlewood      | 16. Robert Franklin Stone  |
| 8. Dwight Lamar Kintner       | 17. Charles David Whittle  |
| 9. Cleveland Adlai Mangham    |                            |

## CONTINUED IN THE CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR

- |                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Earl G. Harper | 2. Lamar Edward Smith |
|-------------------|-----------------------|

## COMPLETED THE STUDIES OF THE FOURTH YEAR

- |                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. John E. Brown            | 7. Clayton Mina Lewis      |
| 2. Charles William Chadwick | 8. Charles James McDermott |
| 3. Robert Edward Cook, Jr.  | 9. Paul Leon Robins        |
| 4. Coy Duane Ellis          | 10. Robert Wilbur Sanders  |
| 5. Nolan Merrill Fisher     | 11. Robert Young           |
| 6. Thomas Morgan Garrett    |                            |

TRANSFERRED IN AS MEMBER OF THE CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR  
COMPLETES THE CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR

1. Samuel Presley Auslam (Transfer from North Arkansas Conference).

## CONTINUED IN THE CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR

1. James Bond Johnson (Continued for the second year).

## RECOMMENDED FOR DEACON'S ORDERS

- |                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Otis Franklin Brown    | 11. Douglas Ross Moore      |
| 2. Charles Edward Dennis  | 12. Cecil Duron Reed        |
| 3. Nathan Cleon Flanagan  | 13. Kenneth Randall Reed    |
| 4. Hollis Vernon Flarity  | 14. Clarence Calvin Schultz |
| 5. Robert Girley Haynes   | 15. W. C. Taylor, Jr.       |
| 6. Richard Alan Hunt      | 16. Donald Hart Welsh       |
| 7. Leonard Dallas Kelley  | 17. Wesley Weeks Williams   |
| 8. Benjamin Barton Marney | 18. Paul Wesley Wiseman     |
| 9. Charles Joseph McAfee  | 19. Lawrence Alfred Zellers |
| 10. John Kendric McKee    |                             |
- Bryon H. Hasstedt (Courtesy Ordination from the Colorado Conference).

## RECOMMENDED FOR LOCAL DEACON'S ORDERS

- |                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. John Llayd Glaze | 2. Eugene Frank Leach |
|---------------------|-----------------------|

## RECOMMENDED FOR ELDER'S ORDER

- |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. James Kay Brim             | 9. Charles James McDermott |
| 2. Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr. | 10. H. F. Meier, Jr.       |
| 3. Coy Duane Ellis            | 11. Allen Joe Moore        |
| 4. Ben Harold Feemster        | 12. Edward Alfred Neimeyer |
| 5. John Donald Hazlewood      | 13. John Michael Patison   |
| *6. Gerard Ernest Kaye        | 14. William Sidney Roberts |
| **7. Dwight Lamar Kintner     | 15. Karl Lavelle Swain     |
| 8. Homer Roy Kluck            | 16. Charles David Whittle  |

\*To be ordained Southern California Arizona Conference.

\*\*To be ordained at the Ministerial Session Friday, June 12.

Frank Leo Finkbinder—Courtesy transfer from Southern Illinois Conference—  
Recommended for Elder's Orders.

Lawrence Alfred Zellers, having been elected to Elder's Orders by this Conference in 1951, to be ordained.

CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman  
ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 3****Approved Supply Pastors**

The following is the list of Approved Supply Pastors for the Central Texas Conference for the conference year 1953-54, classified into the categories required by the Discipline, Paragraph 315. Those whose names are marked an asterick (\*) are authorized to administer the sacraments.

(a) Approved student supply pastors preparing for conference membership:

*Aikman, Craig	*Hopkins, Paul
*Blankenship, V. O.	*Jopling, Don
*Black, Walter	*Krueger, Eugene
*Bledsoe, Kenneth	Liljedahl, Don
*Bond, William Kendall	McCarthy, Donald Joe
Briles, Robert	*McCowan, A. B.
Burke, Gerald	McLelland, Claude A.
Cagle, Claude	*Mobley, Jimmy
Crow, Jackson L.	*Morgan, Howard
*Depew, Carl F.	Ottwell, Edward
*Edmondson, William H.	*Prather, Melvin
Fowler, Billy M.	Ramsey, Charles
Gilbert, John C.	*Rabertson, R. L.
*Glazener, Elmer	*Sansom, Lloyd
Griffith, Earl	Sellers, J. W.
*Grimes, Robert	Smith, Jerry
*Gunkel, William D.	Spears, Walter Ike
Hood, Paul	Taylor, Delbert Harry
*Hall, Billy	Thomas, Charles W.
*Hankinson, Victor	Thompson, Ira
Hicks, Bob Gene	*Taylor, Stirl H.
*Himmel, Conrad	*Vardiman, Boyce
Hitt, Herbert Dan	*Weathers, Bobby Frank
*Hodges, J. W.	Winn, John M.
*Holcombe, George	*Wright, Denzil
*Holt, Donald	*Williams, John H.

(b) Approved Part-time supply pastors other than students:

*Bartos, Frank, Jr.	Laomis, Ross R.
*Irby, C. Otis	Parish, Virgil

(c) Approved full-time supply pastors who are elders or taking the course of study preparing for ordination as required by Paragraph 320 and are giving full time to pastoral work:

*Cole, J. B. (Elder)	*Holt, E. W. (Elder)
*Dutton, Hugh (III)	Jones, Wesley (I)
*Finkbiner, Frank L. (Elder)	*Lockerd, J. F. (Elder)
*Fisher, F. T. (Elder)	*Morton, J. E. (Elder)
Gilbert, Walter L. (I)	*Osborn, William F. (Elder)
*Glaze, J. L. (II) (Deacon)	*Siler, George (Elder)
*Grace, S. Ross (Elder)	*Tickner, J. W. (Elder)
*Goodman, Peyton (Elder)	
*Harrell, Malcolm (Elder)	

CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman  
ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT**

We recommend that a Ministers Spiritual Life Retreat of two days and one night be held at Glen Lake Camp. We recommend that this retreat be held in the spring, probably the week before the start of Lent.

CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman  
HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

### MINISTER'S WIVES CLUB

The thirteenth annual luncheon of the Minister's Wives Club was held in the Fellowship Hall of First Methodist Church in Fort Worth on June 12, 1953 with 199 present.

The invocation was given by Mrs. G. Alfred Brown. The president, Mrs. Hayden Edwards, extended greetings to all. The tables were decorated with nosegays and torleton fans carrying out the theme "Springtime." Each district was recognized as they stood. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. A treasurer's report was made and it was moved and adopted that this report be filed in the minute book.

The nominating committee, Mrs. Fronk Turner, Mrs. Richard Smith, Mrs. Ervin Gothings, gave their report and it was moved that we accept the vote of the nominating committee and that the nominees be elected by acclamation. Motion carried. Those elected: President, Mrs. Cecil Taylor; Vice President, Mrs. Gaston Foote; Secretary, Mrs. W. M. Greenwaldt; Treasurer, Mrs. Raymond Burton.

Mrs. G. Alfred Brown presented the wife of our Bishop, Mrs. W. C. Martin. Mrs. J. B. Holt was presented by our President. Appreciation was expressed to all those who helped in preparations for the luncheon. It was moved that the Secretary send greetings from the club to Mrs. Lawrence Zellers, Rev. Warren Johnston, and Mrs. Norman Evans.

Mrs. Cecil Taylor introduced our program, and Mr. and Mrs. William D. Barney gave some original poems and songs, which were enjoyed by all. Mrs. J. N. R. Score closed the meeting with prayer.

MRS. ALLEN A. PEACOCK, Secretary

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Report No. 1

We come to the close of the first year of the new Quadrennium with gratitude in our hearts as a result of the progress made in World Service.

#### (1) WORLD SERVICE

The level of World Service giving was materially raised at the beginning of this year. This was in response, upon the part of many of our churches, to the request by our General Board that we do so. This enables our Boards and Agencies to carry on their work with ever increasing efficiency. We urgently request that with the increase in membership, across the months to come, the level of our World Service giving be lifted proportionately.

#### (2) WEEK OF DEDICATION

The Week of Dedication has come to have a definite place in the annual calendar of most of our churches. This week is being observed in many local churches as a week of special revival services and for visitation evangelism. The offerings secured are making possible many worthy missionary projects which could not otherwise be supported.

#### (3) ADVANCE SPECIALS

We are happy to report that instead of interest in and support of Advance Specials declining with the beginning of the new Quadrennium, churches and individuals have continued their support in most instances with some new projects. It is not the disposition of our people to begin a work and then draw in the lines. It is the desire of your Board of Missions that as churches in this Conference finish one project they shall eagerly seek another.

(4) CHURCH EXTENSION

In the field of Church Extension our church is moving forward. The call for aid in erecting new church edifices and parsonages come to your Board from all quarters as new congregations are established, and as congregations already established outgrow their facilities. Certainly these are the days of church extension, especially with the rapid increase in population in certain urban areas of our Conference.

(5) CHRISTIAN RURAL OVERSEAS PROGRAM (CROP)

The churches in the rural areas of our Conference responded as never before during the year to the C R O P program, thus enabling our missionaries to minister in a greater way to needy people who look to them for the "Bread of Life." Let us support this program of "life for others."

We further recommend the appointment of Reverend Bruce Weaver as Conference Missionary Secretary for the year 1953-54.

In as much as the College of Bishops has charged the Board of Missions with the responsibility of selecting the Conference Urban Life Committee, we recommend the following: C. A. Sutton, Chairman, G. Alfred Brown, Maggart B. Howell, Hayden Edwards, and Gaston Foote.

GASTON FOOTE, President

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**

**Report No. 2**

**Missionary Appropriations for 1953-1954**

<b>Brownwood District</b>		<b>Georgetown District</b>	
Indian Creek—Buffalo .....	\$ 300.00	Temple, St. Paul .....	750.00
May—Pleasant Valley .....	150.00		
Norton—Bethel .....	150.00		
<b>Cisco District</b>		<b>Waco District</b>	
Clairette Circuit .....	200.00	Aquilla Circuit .....	300.00
DeLeon Circuit .....	200.00	Waco, Christ Church .....	300.00
Huckaby Circuit .....	100.00	China Springs—Speegleville .....	300.00
<b>Cleburne District</b>		Meier's Settlement .....	300.00
Cahill—Barnesville .....	400.00	Waco, St. Luke .....	600.00
Bluff Dale .....	100.00		
Oak Dale (Stephenville) .....	400.00	<b>Waxahachie District</b>	
Godley .....	100.00	Britton .....	300.00
<b>Corsicana District</b>		Forreston .....	300.00
Black Hills Circuit .....	200.00		
<b>Fort Worth District</b>		<b>Weatherford District</b>	
Arlington, Epworth .....	750.00	Weatherford, Calvary .....	300.00
Haslet .....	200.00	Dido .....	100.00
Minter—White's Chapel .....	240.00	Graham Circuit .....	200.00
Fort Worth, Westcliff .....	600.00	Millsap .....	200.00
<b>Gatesville District</b>		Poolville Circuit .....	100.00
Cranfills Gap .....	200.00	Weatherford Circuit .....	200.00
Bee House .....	125.00		
Gatesville Ct. ....	225.00	<b>Total Mission</b>	
Mosheim Circuit .....	150.00	Appropriations: .....	
Stockton Chapel .....	100.00	\$9,600.00	

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 3**

The following is a report of the activities of our Conference in the important work of Church Extension:

<b>(1) Grants Previously Made and Paid This Year</b>		
<b>Churches</b>	<b>Donations</b>	<b>Loans</b>
1. Proffitt .....	\$ 300.00	
2. Pleasant Valley .....	150.00	
3. Wesley (Waco) .....	500.00	
<b>Parsonages</b>		
1. Morgan Mill .....	500.00	
2. Brookview (Waco) .....	700.00	
3. St. Luke (Waco) .....	500.00	
4. Santo .....	300.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,950.00	
 <b>(2) Grants Made and Paid This Year</b>		
<b>Churches</b>		
1. Norton .....	500.00	
2. Smithfield .....	500.00	
3. Brock .....	500.00	
4. Graham, Salem .....	500.00	
5. Kennedale .....	500.00	
<b>Parsonages</b>		
1. Arlington, Epworth .....	500.00	
2. Crawford .....	500.00	
3. Bethel .....	300.00	
4. Hurst .....	500.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,300.00	
 <b>(3) Pending Grants—Approved, But Not Yet Paid</b>		
<b>Churches</b>	<b>Donations</b>	<b>Loans</b>
1. Mineral Wells, Central .....	\$ 500.00	
2. Aledo .....	1,000.00	
3. Holders Chapel .....	500.00	
4. Clifton .....		10,000.00
5. Smithfield .....		1,000.00
<b>Parsonages</b>		
1. Benbrook .....	500.00	
2. Temple, St. Paul .....	1,000.00	
3. Arlington, Epworth .....	500.00	
4. Fort Worth, Weatherford Street .....	500.00	
5. Fort Worth, Englewood Heights .....		10,000.00
	<hr/>	
	\$4,500.00	\$ 21,000.00

GASTON FOOTE, President

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION**

The Dallas office continues to be an affiliate of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information.

Three seminars were held in Texas in October. Dr. Ralph Stody, director of the Commission, was leader at St. Paul Church (CJ), Dallas, for the West Texas Conference, with about 40 persons present. He was in Houston for a two-

day meeting and in Fort Worth for two days. The attendance was about 75 each, with leading newspaper and public relations officials participating.

Frequent releases are sent to the state and religious press about church activities.

Although we no longer have the Texas News insert in the Christian Advocate (Chicago), we believe Methodists should have the paper for national and world-wide interpretations of the church's task. We recommend it for all families and especially for local church leaders.

The new **Texas Christian Advocate** was first circulated in the Annual Conference sessions in May-June, 1952, and was approved by them.

The reception by local churches has been cordial as is shown by the circulation of beyond 50,000 each week. This is the largest circulation any Texas Methodist paper has ever had. Over 100 churches have the Advocate going to each family.

Much of the success is due Mr. Douglas Tomlinson and the All-Church Press staff of Fort Worth. The spirit of cooperation is of the highest order.

Financial returns have made it possible for the Joint Board of Publication to reduce the asking for office support from the Conference by 14 2/3 per cent. The comparative amounts are:

Conference	1952	1953
Central Texas .....	\$2,170	\$1,808
North Texas .....	2,360	1,967
Northwest Texas .....	2,100	1,750
Southwest Texas .....	2,062	1,718
Texas .....	3,334	2,779

We recommend that the amount asked in 1952 be continued and that the difference be used to cover the expense of having an editor for the Central Texas Conference page each month. We nominate W. L. Hankla as the Editor of the page.

The response indicates a need for a state-wide Methodist publication. As Methodists become more informed about the wider program of the church, they will be more responsive to the opportunities and responsibilities they have.

The most urgent need for the **Advocate** is a larger circulation in more churches. Having passed the half-way mark, by next year the circulation should be around 100,000. This is possible with the cooperation of all churches.

The Board has adopted September 25 as a common expiration date for all subscriptions and September 13-20 as **Advocate Week**.

Two circulation goals are proposed: (1) first-mile, 10 percent of the members, including officials, teachers, and other leaders; (2) second-mile, every family.

We are asking the Conferences to adopt the dates and the goals and this plan of action:

1. That the bishops make plans with the cabinet this spring for an emphasis on circulation in all churches.
2. That the district superintendents make it an item for discussion in the summer set-up meetings in an effort to secure favorable action.
3. That they give strong support to circulation in the first quarterly conferences.

In order to assist, the **Texas Christian Advocate** office will supply pastors with needed data and supplies in advance of the September dates.

F. A. CRUTCHFIELD  
ORAN STEPHENS  
W. W. WARD

### RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMISSION

The Reserve Pension Plan of the Central Texas Conference was projected on the understanding that, when put in operation, all active ministers in the Conference would participate. A Full Reserve System was provided for "New Entrants," and a Partial Reserve System for "Previous Entrants," thus covering the full active membership.

We recommend that the Partial and Full Reserve Pension Systems of the Central Texas Conference, use as the base line, for contributions on the part of the ministers, and allocations on the part of the Conference, the average salary in the Conference at the time the program was adopted, namely, \$2,300.00. The Discipline sets the contribution from the minister at 3 per cent annually of "the average salary" or of his own salary, whichever is the lower figure.

In the Partial Reserve System the Conference allocation was set at 2 per cent annually of "the average salary." To raise this allocation would deplete the reserve fund before the end of the twenty-five year period it was intended to cover.

We further recommend that if a minister elects not to participate in the Partial Reserve System by making the 3 per cent of the \$2,300.00 annual contribution, that the Conference make no allocation in his case. (Par. 1612 (2), Discipline 1952).

Those in either the Partial or the Full Reserve Systems who want to make their 3 per cent annual contributions on the "current" average salary of the conference, in place of the "average salary" as calculated biannually by the General Board of Pensions, have the right to do so.

The adoption of these recommendations will be instructions to Dr. A. T. McIlwain, Executive Secretary of the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions, that until notified otherwise, he is to receive contributions from the ministers, and make allocations from the Fund to them, in accordance with the terms of this paper.

We recommend that the office of Executive Secretary be continued on a basis of voluntary service, without salary, for the assistance it can give the Commission, the Conference, and the General Board of Pensions, in carrying out the requirements of Paragraph 1645:9, Discipline 1952, and that P. E. Riley be appointed to that office.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

### RESOLUTION

Whereas, it seems advisable to find some method whereby a member of the Central Texas Conference, who for reasons of health finds it necessary to take a Sabbatical year, can receive financial assistance,

Whereas, the Board of Conference Claimants and the Committee on Conference Relations feel that this responsibility is beyond their particular field,

Therefore, be it resolved that, in accordance with Paragraph 828 of the 1952 Discipline, this Conference authorize Bishop Martin to appoint a Committee on Sustentation. This committee shall be composed of three (3) ministers and three (3) laymen. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to establish the rules and regulations covering the administration of the Sustentation Fund, establish the requirements for eligibility of any clerical member to participate in this program and to recommend the means whereby the money needed may be secured.

This committee shall prepare its recommendations for presentation to the next session of our Annual Conference for its consideration.

If the Committee on Conference Relations recommends any member of the annual conference be granted a Sabbatical year for reasons of health at this annual conference, the Commission on World Service and Finance is empowered to determine the amount to be paid to any given recipient, not to exceed the minimum salary of the conference, and that such amount be taken from the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference for the conference year 1953-54 only. The money is to be administered by the Sustentation Committee, which is to be appointed by the Bishop.

J. W. SPRINKLE

### RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, this eighty-eighth session of the Central Texas Annual Conference has been of special significance in the spiritual and administrative life of our church; and,

WHEREAS, the First Methodist Church and Methodists of Fort Worth have been very considerate in providing for the needs of the Conference; and,

WHEREAS, the Conference is mindful of the progress which has been made during the past year and of the efficient manner in which our beloved Bishop has presided over our Conference;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED: That we express our appreciation to Dr. Gaston Foote, the members and officials of First Methodist Church for the gracious manner in which they met our every desire. We are also grateful to the Fort Worth churches for their hospitality, and to the several choirs and the Duke Field Chorus for the beautiful music.

FURTHER BE IT RESOLVED: that our gratitude be expressed to Dr. Caradine Hooten for his inspirational message concerning the problems of alcohol, to the Reverend J. B. Holt for his heartwarming message at our Youth Rally, and to Dr. Ralph Sockman, our conference preacher, for the inspiring and spiritual manner in which he preached to us the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

We wish to express our appreciation to all for the fine manner in which the many reports were presented. We extend to the Reverend J. D. F. Williams and his efficient staff our hearty thanks for the splendid way in which they have performed their tremendous task.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Reverend William L. Hankla and to the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and Fort Worth Press, and to radio station KFJZ and the Hamilton and Stephenville Stations for their coverage of the proceedings of our Conference. We request our secretary to convey the appreciation of this Conference to Mr. James R. Record, Managing Editor of the Fort Worth Star-Telegram, and to Fort Worth Press for their gracious interest in the affairs of our Methodist Church, and for the generous space they have given to this Conference as well as the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. We express appreciation to the Worth Hotel for its courtesies to the Bishop and his Cabinet.

We consider it a privilege to have as our Bishop the President of the National Council of Churches and of the Council of Bishops. The spiritual leadership which he has given to this Conference has manifested itself in the progress and growth as evidenced in the reports of our ten districts. His morning devotionals quickened our spirits and renewed our interest in the inspiring history of our great church. We extend to Bishop and Mrs. Martin our love and appreciation.

May we return to our homes resolved to put into our work something of the inspiration and enthusiasm that has been characterized in this session of our Conference.

ALLEN J. MOORE  
NICK H. KUPFERLE, JR.  
WAYNE DUNSON



### COMMITTEE ON RULES

Your Committee on Rules begs leave to make the following report in clarifying Rules 7 and 10.

Amend the Rule 7 by adding "at the beginning of the Quadrennium" after the first three words, and then bringing forward from Rule 10 that which refers to vacancies, making the amended Rule 7 read as follows:

7. The District Superintendents, at the beginning of the quadrennium, shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation.

Vacancies on all such Boards, Commissions and Committees occurring thereafter shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference. Nevertheless, no nominations shall be made which would allow a member to be on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet during the session of the Conference.

Rule 10: This rule to remain as it is for the first sentence, transferring the second sentence to Rule 7, which will then read as follows:

10. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman

W. W. WARD, Secretary

### BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

"A man's thought of God determines the value of his religion and the quality of his life." That is true also of the Church and the Nation. The increase in church attendance, the stress upon personal evangelism, the training of our membership, providing for the best interest of our youth, and the response of our laymen toward the state-wide program of Christian Stewardship—these all give us hope that a fresh vision of God is again taking hold upon our people called Methodist.

We rejoice in the spiritual emphasis that our President, Dwight D. Eisenhower, is giving to his administrative leadership of the Nation. We commend him for identifying himself with the Church of his choice, and assure him that our prayers go with him every day in our devotions.

#### Spiritual State of Church

If church attendance is the measure of growth in spirituality then we should be a better people. Great numbers of people are uniting with our churches, indicative of a hunger for God that can be satisfied only in acceptance of Christ and Savior. Such people make us realize that we cannot substitute membership for a vital experience of personal salvation. We believe our ministers and lay people are giving to their church a greater loyalty and service than have been evidenced for some years. In this we rejoice.

#### Evangelism

The World Mission of Evangelism of our Methodism needs be brought to the attention of our people that they may realize that they are an important part of

expanding the Kingdom of God on earth. We urge our postors to train our new members in a knowledge of church membership. We urge that our Conference and churches explore the possibilities of Radio and Television evangelism. Methodism needs to reach the people through these media.

**Liquor Traffic**

Methodists need to speak out with conviction against the greatest national social evil of our day—the destructive liquor business. We have been silent for too long. Alcohol is man’s worst enemy. It mokes for drunkenness, crime, gambling and immorality. It positively undermines health. It coarsens personality. It creates domestic problems which often result in divorces and leaves the children to bear the brunt of the tragedy. Our highway accidents, which mount with every day, are caused very largely by the influence of alcohol. The growing problem of juvenile delinquency is the product of parents made careless because of alcoholic beverages.

The producers of alcoholic beverages have no regard for our homes, churches or nation—without which this nation would crumble, and so their nefarious business. The privacy of our homes is guaranteed by the Bill of Rights, yet through radio and television our homes are invaded by willfully planned alcoholic displays which are nauseating as well as damaging to the culture, refinement, and well-being of our home life. The time has come when we as church-people need to lift our voice against such evil publicity and urge our representatives to curtail such advertising through such media.

We commend the Texas Christian Advocate Editor for his splendid editorial recently in which he stated that the liquor business should provide hospitals at their expense to care for the alcoholics of the state. Alcoholics as such are people —people who have fallen victim to alcohol. To them our deepest sympathy goes, and we stand ready to lend a helping hand. However, we cannot condone the traffic that makes them alcoholics. If alcoholism is a disease, why not eradicate it like we do T.B., cancer, etc.? We know what causes alcoholism. Only in prohibition of its use, can our people find relief.

**American Bible Society**

This great institution that provides Bibles and Scripture for millions of people around the world merits our financial and moral support. The Bible is the source of our faith and comfort. May our people respond liberally whenever opportunity is offered for this worthy Society.

**Sunday Desecration**

Sunday is fast becoming a day of "Do as you please" with little regard for the purpose for which God established this Holy Day. Sunday should find our people worshipping God in the sanctuary, not using it for commercial purposes. Let families enjoy the day together, make it a restful and worshipful time for spiritual growth.

**Texas Christian Advocate**

We rejoice in the re-establishing of the Texas Christian Advocate. We need such a medium of church news which it affords. We commend Rev. J. Fisher Simpson, Editor, for his splendid service. We urge our pastors to place this paper in every home possible on his charge.

ELMER C. CARTER, Chairman  
MICHAEL PATISON, Secretary

**STATISTICIAN**

The following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Infants baptized .....	1,516
All others baptized .....	2,646

Preparatory members .....	4,499
Received on Profession of faith .....	2,872
Received from other denominations .....	1,006
Received by Transfer .....	5,456
Total membership (Increase 409) .....	111,054
Church School Enrollment (Increase 1,755) .....	72,703
Number attending Vacation Church School (Increase 571).....	14,671
W.S.C.S. Membership (Increase 103) .....	13,638
Number of Chartered Methodist Men Clubs .....	95
Number of Methodist Men .....	4,104
Value of Church Property (Increase \$2,344,826) .....	\$17,298,984
Value of parsonages (Increase \$231,329) .....	2,146,888
Indebtedness on Buildings & Equipment .....	1,245,750
World Service (Increase \$32,692) .....	156,200
Conference Advance Special (Glen Lake) .....	58,560
W.S.C.S. sent to Conference Treasurer .....	111,438
Methodist Home .....	79,273
Texas Mission Home & Training School .....	6,140
Golden Cross (Decrease \$51) .....	5,949
Total amount raised for all purposes (Increase \$155,128).....	\$ 4,127,282

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

### Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference Board of Temperance made a canvass of the Conference, discussing the needs of a temperance program with the District Secretaries of Temperance, District Superintendents, Pastors, Youth Workers, Lay Leaders, and other interested members of the Conference. From these suggestions and requests a temperance program was inaugurated for the quadrennium.

A program to organize and train a teaching unit of Conference members that will provide instructors for assemblies, pastors schools, summer institutes, camps, local church training schools, district training schools, and lay meetings has been instituted and will be continued to provide an adequate staff of instructors for conference use.

The Board of Temperance has composed a directory of high school and college lectures and has aided youth groups and public schools in obtaining speakers for alcohol studies. This service has been extended to other church organizations such as the Methodist Men, and the W.S.C.S.

The Board of Temperance has made an effort to function within the organization of District Secretaries and forward its program and information through these secretaries. The degree of effectiveness of the program often rests with the interest or lack of interest of the district secretary. The pre-conditioning of Commitment Day Observance, the distribution of Temperance literature, and the encouragement of intelligent sermon presentation received an intensified plea from the Conference Board of Temperance.

The Board has channeled to the local church, the W.S.C.S., Methodist Youth Fellowship organizations, and Methodist Men, information regarding legislation affecting liquor problems.

The Board is constantly seeking to secure and train interested, capable personnel to provide a larger group of instructors for local church use. The Board will further promote the establishment and the organization of a Committee on Temperance at the District level. We encourage each District Superintendent and Pastor to see that each local church has a Committee on Temperance. (Attention is directed to 1952 Discipline, Page 97, Par. 246).

Your attention is directed to the new date for the observance of Commitment Day, Sunday, December 6th, 1953.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

HORACE HAYES, Secretary

**BOARD OF TEMPERANCE****Report No. 2**

The Board of Temperance employing the Conference Standing Rule No. 10, replaces members of the Board with the following nominations:

Ministerial Members—Jack Payne replacing F. K. Suddath; Douglas Moore replacing J. L. Ray.

Lay Members—George Mastrovich, Bartlett, replacing Hoyle Hackney, McGregor; Franklin Model, Crawford, replacing Ed Bowden, Weatherford; R. K. Green, Santa Anna, replacing Mrs. Arthur Deffenbach, Ranger.

Youth Representative Members—Jim Flynn, Waco, replacing Lucinda Bailey, Bartlett; John Ed Francis, Fort Worth, replacing Joe Staney, Cisco.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

**BOARD OF TEMPERANCE****Report No. 3**

The Board of Temperance will forward a suggested District Temperance Program to the District Secretaries of Temperance and the District Superintendents.

Your attention is directed to the Acts of our 1952 General Conference as indicated by the resolutions contained in our 1952 Discipline, Paragraph 2022, Temperance, Paragraph 2023, Abstinence Among Church Leaders, (see, Paragraph 207), Paragraph 2024, The Armed Services and Beverage Alcohol, and Paragraph 2025, Public Morals.

The Conference Board of Temperance requests the unflinching and loyal support of each member in the legislative campaigns designed to promote sobriety in our civilization. Let us ally ourselves rather than criticize and destroy those who have the courage to lead communities in positive thinking and action for cleaner, more wholesome places to live, removed from the "brewers art" which is corruption and tragedy.

Perhaps it was merely a prophetic statement when Jesus observed . . . "The love of men's hearts will grow cold." However, there is indication that it has now become a historic fact and in this light we stand convicted. May it be said that we have lost our passion for the souls of men? Surely as those who have inherited a position in the church which has always taught, urged and given direction in the ways of holiness, we are challenged to give ourselves increasingly to the love of the souls of men that they may be rescued and saved from the ravages of sin that envelope their lives. May our hearts be warm to accept the challenge of spreading that warmth among others that holiness may be instituted and ways of righteousness prevail in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**

During the year your Conference was represented at the National Convocation on Town and Country Work held at Columbus, Ohio, October 29-31. A large representative delegation also attended the Jurisdictional Town and Country Seminar at Lakeview April 21-23.

In August M. Howard Knox was elected Executive Secretary of the Commission, and in the meantime he has proceeded with the following activities:

Setting up a filing and record system for the Office.

Publishing a study of the Conference showing the number of churches, the membership, Church School enrollment and attendance, and other statistics in each of the following population groups: open country; 2,500 and less; 2,500 to 10,000; 10,000 to 20,000; and over 20,000. This study was furnished to District Superintendents for distribution to pastors.

Beginning a series of one-day sub-district institutes.

Securing visual aids equipment for the Office.

Generous use of the services of the Town and Country Department of Perkins School of Theology in organizing and promoting the work.

In February Mrs. Howard Johnson, Rural Worker in Parker County, resigned, interrupting the work which the Commission has shared with the Woman's Society of Christian Service. We have been assured a replacement for Mrs. Johnson will be available by September first, so that this work may be resumed.

The Commission desires to serve the Conference as a cooperating agency, working with the Bishop, the District Superintendents, other Boards, Commissions and agencies in the best interest of the more than 300 rural churches of the Conferences.

The objectives of the Commission may be summarized under three main headings:

#### **A More Effective Ministry**

Through a deeper sense of Mission and Evangelism.  
 Through cooperation in Pastor's Schools, Ministers' Week, and other educational and inspirational opportunities.  
 Through District and Sub-district Institutes.  
 By guiding candidates for the ministry to our Methodist colleges and seminaries.  
 By working for an adequate salary plan.  
 By promoting stewardship projects such as the Lord's Acre.

#### **A Rural Church Program**

By assisting wherever possible in a local church program of Evangelism, Missions and Education.  
 By encouraging the use of proper plans in church building to provide for worship, religious education and fellowship.  
 By assisting in surveys to help establish Methodist responsibility.  
 By assisting in setting up the Group Ministry plan where needed.  
 By cooperation in setting up "loy preaching" so that small churches may have regular preaching services.  
 By organizing needed Sunday Schools.  
 By promoting the use of Methodist literature.  
 By encouraging Methodist farm home ownership.  
 By supporting a plan to establish a Choir of Town and Country work at Southwestern University.

#### **A Vital Community Relation**

By relating the Church to other community agencies for the building of a Christian community through understanding and cooperation.  
 By providing a church leadership that will command the attention and respect of other agencies.

We are requesting of the Commission on World Service and Finance appropriations to cover the following budget for 1953-54:  
 \$1,000 for the work of the Commission.  
 \$1,500 for the support of a Rural Worker.  
 \$2,500 Total.

We nominate to the Cabinet the appointment of M. Howard Knox as Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work, without salary.

S. A. BAKER, Chairman  
 L. E. TERPSTRA, Secretary

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE**

An eminent churchman has said, "If ever our denomination should come alive to its missionary responsibility and opportunities, Methodists alone could shake the world with the impact of its Christian idealism and its evangelistic trust for Christ around the world."

We would not presume to say that ALL Methodist women are alive to their opportunities, yet the increase in number of societies and Wesleyan Service Guild units is an encouraging factor. The statistical report for 1952-53 reveals that there are 262 Societies and 82 Wesleyan Service Guild units with a combined enrollment of 14,030. While we rejoice over the increase, we are not unmindful of the fact that only one Methodist woman out of every three belongs to the Woman's Society.

As an evidence of their concern for the spiritual welfare of "others" the women of Central Texas Conference have overpaid the pledge to the Woman's Division by \$3,000.00. Total receipts amounted to \$120,430.24. An almost equal amount has been spent on local and community needs. Twelve Conference Daughters' represent us in eight foreign countries, while we have four representatives in the home field. One of the high points of the year came when Miss La-Doris Morgan, whose parents live in DeLeon, Texas, was commissioned and sent out to her first appointment—Stanley Girls' High School, Hyderabad, India. Her parting words, "Pray for me that I may be a worthy representative of the Christ" will continue to ring in our ears. Mrs. Jasper Wright, our very efficient recording secretary, has been approved by the Woman's Division as a rural worker and now becomes our fifth representative in the home field.

Two years ago, through the cooperative effort of the Conference Woman's Society and the Town and Country Commission, a program of rural work was set up in Weatherford District. Mrs. Howard Johnson, formerly Miss Gwennelle Eagan, did an acceptable piece of work as the first rural worker in Central Texas Conference. In an evaluation of the work Mrs. Johnson points to the following achievements: 5 MYF group and 4 Woman's Societies of Christian Service organized, Vacation Bible Schools held for first time at Brock, Bethesda and Greenwood—assisted with other such Schools; family night observed in many churches; lay speakers being used in several churches on Sundays other than the regular preaching appointment. In conclusion she says, "Religion has come alive within the lives of people in the rural areas of Weatherford District."

At the beginning of the past quadrennium the Conference Woman's Society dedicated itself to the task of securing additional funds for the erection of a series of cabins at Glen Lake Camp. Approximately \$15,000.00 have been raised for this purpose, and the fourth cabin is now complete and ready for use. At the close of this fiscal year (May 31) the Glen Lake Project Committee will have discharged its responsibility. Our hearts are warmed by the thought that we, too, have been privileged to make a substantial investment in the children and youth of Central Texas Conference. Continued emphasis is being placed on the "Five Dollar Plan" whereby support is given to the Wesley Foundation.

Through the efforts of Mrs. Virgil James, Secretary of Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activity, seminars on "The Issues of Peace" were held on Conference and district levels. Plans are under way for other seminars of this nature. Mrs. Virgil Chaffin, secretary of Missionary Education, attended the World Missionary Conference held at Buck Hill Falls, Pa., April 19-23. Thru the ensuing months Missionary Education will be given a new impetus as she shares this high experience in local, district and conference meetings.

With Mrs. Charles Culbertson serving as dean, the first School of Missions was held at Southwestern University, August 21-25. Attendance reached an all time high in both the School and the Educational Seminars held in each of the districts, there being 178 enrolled in the School and 1343 in attendance at the Seminars.

Equally thrilling reports could be given of each of the fourteen lines of work.

Consecration plus dedication to the cause of missions has been the motivating power in the life of each conference officer.

As we face a new year we are accepting a 5% increase in the pledge to missions, and continued emphasis will be placed on the quadrennial goals—SPIRITUAL GROWTH — WIDENING FELLOWSHIP — A WORLD CHURCH — PEACE — MISSIONS — DISCIPLESHIP.

In this Year of Evangelism we pledge full cooperation to our district superintendents and pastors to the end that the unchurched, as well as inactive church members, may be made to realize that the "spiritual fires" still burn brightly in the Methodist Church.

MRS. E. L. REID, President

### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

#### Report No. 1

"If peace is to be won it must be waged just as war must be waged if it is won. We do not drift into peace. We earn peace by deserving it."

These words from the Episcopal Address to the General Conference of The Methodist Church which met in San Francisco in 1952 should suggest to every Christian the need for definite action on the part of every individual and church toward the achievement of an honorable and lasting peace in our world.

Two definite steps were taken by the Central Texas Conference during this session:

1. Your conference created us, your Committee on World Peace, to give direction and assistance to each local church in the promotion of world peace. With God's help this we propose to do.
2. We deem it significant that Dr. Ralph W. Sockman was our Conference preacher. Dr. Sockman is the chairman of the Board of World Peace of The Methodist Church and his messages were most timely in the presentation of the position the leaders of our church take in the promotion of world peace.

Your committee offers the following recommendations to each local church, believing these steps essential to that which has already been done during this Annual Conference:

1. Establish a local church committee on world peace.
2. Let each pastor preach at least one sermon on world peace during the year.
3. Observe United Nations Day or World Peace Sunday letting your local church committee distribute the free materials that can be obtained from the Board of World Peace.
4. Encourage your local committee to conduct programs of education and discussion which will cause our people to be better informed and more active in the promotion of world peace.

These suggestions are not exhaustive. We urge each local church to help your conference committee plan its program for the coming year by sending us your suggestions and findings.

With the hope that swords will be turned into plowshares and that someday the world will study war no more, we respectfully submit this report.

RICHARD R. SMITH, III, Chairman

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**TREASURER**

Subject to final audit, I submit herewith a report of all Conference funds that have come into my hands as treasurer for the year 1952-53:

District Superintendent .....		\$100,436.20
Conference Claimants .....		121,583.38
Episcopal Fund .....		14,711.83
Jurisdictional Expense:		
1951-52 Carryover .....	\$ 105.33	
1952-53 Receipts .....	4,091.64	4,196.97
World Service and Benevolences:		
1951-52 Carryover .....	12,648.18	
General Administration		
carryover 1951-52 .....	532.16	
Refund Board of Publication .....	26.33	
1952-53 Receipts .....	156,980.75	170,187.42
Minimum Support:		
Sale of Brownwood Property .....	1,618.42	
Proceeds Hal Cherry Bond .....	2,500.00	
1952-53 Receipts .....	29,151.24	33,269.66
Advance (Including Glen Lake and District Missions).....		102,345.59
Rally Day .....		2,170.59
Race Relations .....		2,799.25
Wesley Foundation .....		4,354.40
Student Day .....		1,414.68
Week of Dedication .....		9,604.38
World Communion .....		5,579.25
World Comradeship (MYF) .....		4,859.46
Texas Mission Home and Training School .....		5,891.48
Homes for Retired Ministers .....		3,608.45
College Day .....		17,396.23
Golden Cross .....		5,734.78
M. C. O. R. .....		2,132.22
Methodist Home, Waco .....		77,774.13
Reserve Pension .....		6,900.54
Texas Methodist Stewardship .....		6,321.71
United Texas Drys .....		1,561.14
Miscellaneous .....		358.00
<b>TOTAL.....</b>		<b>\$705,191.74</b>

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treas.

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 1**

The assessments for this Conference from the General and Jurisdictional Boards are:

For World Service.....	\$ 58,715.00
For General Administration .....	5,225.00
For Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	4,178.00
For Jurisdictional Conference Expense .....	5,651.00

**TOTAL.....** \$ 73,769.00

For Episcopal support there is assessed an amount to 2% of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. The items for World Service, General Administration, and Jurisdictional Conference are non-scalable.

We approve and recommend that special collections be taken in all the



churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Texas Mission and Training Day.

We approve the five-dollar (\$5.00) plan for the support of Student Work in our Church Schools and state colleges.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference, and the following items before the distribution of any monies is made, as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. Expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference asking shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for disposition by the World Service and Finance Commission.

The World Service Commission requests that all Boards and Commissions shall make annual requests for appropriations to the Commission at the time of the meeting of the Administration Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman  
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

#### Report No. 2

The World Service and Finance Commission submits the following recommendations for Conference action and approval:

1. Since the Audit of the books of the Central treasurer cannot be completed in time for the report to be printed in the Conference Journal it is therefore requested that a copy of the Audit be sent to every member of the Annual Conference as soon as completed and printed in the subsequent issue of the Conference Journal.
2. The World Service and Finance Commission recommends to the Annual Conference that after the Audit of all funds has been completed all surpluses of the various Boards and Commissions that received funds for operational expenses from the Conference Administrative Budget shall revert to the Contingency fund. The distribution of this money shall be subject to the approval of the World Service and Finance Commission.
3. That Disbursements shall be made out of the Central Treasury to all designated items every thirty (30) days.
4. That any institution receiving funds from Conference benevolences, or receiving Annual Conference approval for receiving special offerings, shall render a complete Audit of the preceding fiscal year to the appropriate Annual Conference Board or Commission with a report of receipts from all churches in the conference

for publication in the Journal, before the appropriation or approval for special offering for the ensuing year shall even be considered.

5. We call attention to and recommend enforcement of Par. 1613 (8) of the 1952 Discipline relative to proportional payments on the part of Churches to general program in accordance with stipulations of this paragraph, giving particular attention to Churches employing members of the Annual Conference on their staffs, and recommend that the Annual Conference Committee on Proportional Payments be established.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman  
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

**WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**Report No. 3**

**Budget for Fiscal Year  
Ending May 31, 1954**

Conference Benevolence Budget:		
Board of Christian Education		
Operation Budget .....	\$ 17,600.00	
School and Colleges .....	15,675.00	\$ 33,275.00
Board of Missions		
Mission Work .....	12,705.00	
Division of Ch. Ext. ....	7,500.00	20,205.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes		
Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital .....	3,000.00	
Board Expense .....	250.00	<b>3,250.00</b>
Total Conference Benevolent Budget .....		\$ 56,730.00
Conference Administrative Budget:		
Conference Entertainment .....	\$ 3,700.00	
Trus. of Superannuate Homes .....	1,800.00	
Board of Lay Activities .....	1,500.00	
Subsidy for Christian Advocate .....	2,170.00	
Board of Evangelism .....	500.00	
Commission on Christian Vocations .....	400.00	
Board of Ministerial Training .....	1,350.00	
Board of Temperance .....	1,000.00	
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	2,500.00	
Committee on Conference Relations .....	200.00	
Printing of Journal .....	2,500.00	
Secretarial Expense .....	500.00	
Treasurer's Expense .....	5,500.00	
Administrative Council Expense .....	750.00	
World Service Commission Expense .....	300.00	
Area Office Expense .....	820.00	
Texas Council of Churches .....	1,500.00	
Total Conference Administrative Budget .....		26,990.00
World Service Budget:		
World Service Apportionment .....	\$ 58,713.00	
General Administration .....	5,223.00	
Inter-Denominational Cooperation Fund .....	4,178.00	
Total World Service Budget .....		68,114.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE BUDGET .....		<b>\$151,834.00</b>
JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE .....		<b>\$ 6,248.00</b>

## WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

## Report No. 4

Table of Apportionment of 1953-54 Budget By Districts

	Juris- dictional Confer- ence Expense	World Service Apportion- ment	Total Confer- ence Apportion- ment	Total Apportion- ment	Scale
Brownwood .....	\$ 542.00	\$ 6,021.00	\$ 7,401.00	\$ 13,422.00	.0884
Cisco .....	428.00	4,625.00	5,685.00	10,310.00	.0679
Cleburne .....	455.00	4,965.00	6,103.00	11,068.00	.0729
Corsicana .....	487.00	5,354.00	6,580.00	11,934.00	.0786
Fort Worth .....	1,682.00	18,364.00	22,571.00	40,935.00	.2696
Gatesville .....	479.00	4,707.00	5,785.00	10,492.00	.0691
Georgetown .....	498.00	5,504.00	6,765.00	12,269.00	.0808
Waco .....	755.00	8,317.00	10,222.00	18,539.00	.1221
Waxahachie .....	479.00	5,251.00	6,455.00	11,706.00	.0771
Weatherford .....	443.00	5,006.00	6,153.00	11,159.00	.0735
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 6,248.00</b>	<b>\$ 68,114.00</b>	<b>\$ 83,720.00</b>	<b>\$151,834.00</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

	Per Capita Payments	
	World Service	All Purpose
Brownwood .....	\$ 1.75	\$ 35.85
Cisco .....	1.44	25.64
Cleburne .....	1.45	29.00
Corsicana .....	1.30	29.53
Fort Worth .....	1.26	44.07
Gatesville .....	1.57	31.49
Georgetown .....	1.48	35.47
Waco .....	1.38	38.80
Waxahachie .....	1.42	29.45
Weatherford .....	1.54	43.91
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 1.41</b>	<b>\$ 36.77</b>
1952-53 Conference Average .....	\$ 1.41	\$ 36.77
1951-52 Conference Average .....	\$ 1.11	\$ 27.79

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman

J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

## VII—MEMOIRS

### MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Carl W. Bergquist

A. W. Hall

Albert E. Turney

J. B. Weathers

### WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. B. F. Alsup

Mrs. C. F. Bell

Mrs. J. Hall Bowman

Mrs. J. H. Braswell

Mrs. J. O. Burnette

Mrs. E. V. Cox

Mrs. J. L. Davenport

Mrs. T. W. Ellis

Mrs. C. E. Gallagher

Mrs. W. H. Matthews

Mrs. J. Fred Patterson

Mrs. B. R. Wagner

---

---

**CARL W. BERGQUIST**

Upon the board and strong spiritual foundation of his native Sweden, Dr. Carl W. Bergquist built for himself a towering structure in his adopted home in America. He became a highly revered minister, teacher and editor and made a distinct contribution to the welfare of all with whom he came in contact.

He was born September 12, 1886 in the manufacturing town of Eskilstuna, in the province of Sodermanland, Sweden, an historic town named for a missionary who built a monastery there over six hundred years ago. As a boy he attended both public and technical schools in his native land. He came to America in 1909 for the purpose of preparing himself for the ministry. Receiving his diploma in Theology from the Swedish Theological Seminary in Evanston, Illinois, in 1912, he also did graduate work at the University of Southern California, and Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas. Southwestern conferred him the Doctor of Divinity degree in 1946.

Dr. Bergquist was married to Miss Elva M. Carlson in Jamestown, New York, May 18, 1915. Survivors include his wife, one son, Carl O. Bergquist, a member of the faculty of Southwestern University, Georgetown; a daughter, Mrs. Spurgeon Smith, and grandson Thomas William Smith of Austin; two brothers, Willard and William Bergquist, and a sister, Mrs. Winnie Arvidius, all of Sweden.

Pastorates included Braddock, Pennsylvania; Easton, Fresno, and Pasadena, California; and Georgetown, Texas, where he came in 1927 and served until his retirement in 1949. He also taught history and government in Southwestern University for a number of years, and served on the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of the University for several years, and as a member of the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference.

Dr. Bergquist was a writer of note. He wrote many articles for newspapers, and served for a number of years as editor of *Posten*, a Swedish newspaper published in Austin. Some of his writings have been published in anthologies about the Swedish people in Texas. His influence has been great not only among the descendants of his native land, but also among many others. It has been said of him that he was "a man to whom purpose and work are the same; whose thoughts are as worthy as his actions; to whom life is duty, but also something to smile about; one as kind to the old as to the young, a truly sympathetic person." He thought scholarly and Christian thoughts, was ever high in his ideals and broad in his vision, gentle and kind in his nature, and ever hopeful in his outlook. His departure from the walks of men left the unmistakable feeling with those closest to him that he was leaving this life to receive the crown of the faithful.

W. V. BANE

**A. W. HALL**

Anderson Wade Hall was born in Vandalia County, West Virginia, June 7, 1871; was converted at eleven years of age; was licensed to preach June 1, 1901, by W. H. Matthews; was admitted into the Northwest Texas Conference, at Temple, Texas, in November, 1902, Bishop E. R. Hendrix, presiding; was ordained deacon by Bishop E. Embree Hoss in November 1904, and ordained by Bishop Hoss in November, 1906.

As a minister of the Gospel in The Methodist Church, he served the following charges: Glen Rose, Temple Seventh Street, Taylor, Sweetwater, Abilene First, Vernon, Presiding Elder of the Clarendon District, Georgetown, Weatherford First, Ranger, Presiding Elder of the Corsicana District, Waco First, Fort Worth Boulevard, Presiding Elder of the Weatherford District, Arlington and Winters until his retirement in 1942.

Dr. Hall was a thorough scholar, having received degrees from Sam Houston State Teachers College and Central College, Danville, Indiana, and having done

graduate work in Southern Methodist University, and by continuous enrichment of his great mind in his diligent quest for knowledge, truth, wisdom, and by "that mind which was also in Christ Jesus."

He taught for several years, before entering the ministry, in the public schools of Texas, and was superintendent of schools in Franklin and in Coleman. After entering the ministry, he taught in Methodist Pastors' Schools for fourteen years in Southwestern University, and twenty years in Southern Methodist University.

On May 17, 1896 Brother Hall was married to Miss Nannie Townsend. To which happy union the following children were born: Ruth, Wade Townsend, Nannie, Helen, Katharine, and Paul Ezra; from which happy circle Wade and Nonnie preceded their father into the Heavenly Father's "House of many mansions."

Brother Hall's truly great life spoke more eloquently to all who knew him than any words can express. He was a mighty man, physically, mentally, morally, spiritually, and in a highly developed and widely cultured Christian personality, all of which was always devoted to the worship and service of God. His life in all of its contacts and associations was a blessing to family, friends, parishioners, and all who had the privilege of knowing him. The following characteristics marked his ministry with distinction: scholarship, culture, friendliness, the radiance of a spiritual relationship with God, and a fine sentiment of tender sympathy and Christian love.

After Dr. Hall's retirement in 1942, until his death, March 23rd, 1953, he and Mrs. Hall lived in their own home in Lubbock, Texas, where Dr. Hall continued active as teacher of a great Bible class in First Church, Lubbock, and as a frequent guest preacher, until the sickness that caused his death.

To have him as a personal friend was a blessing and a joy. This writer misses his fellowship here, but joins his loved ones in anticipation of eternal fellowship with him in the realms of glory.

WILLIAM H. COLEMAN

#### R. W. NATION

Richard W. Nation was born in Maypearl, Texas in March 19, 1875. He was married to Leora Richardson, December 16, 1900. The two children born to them passed away in infancy.

Brother Nation joined the Northwest Texas Conference in 1900. He was ordained a deacon in 1902 and an elder in 1904. Among the parishes he served were Bardwell, Dawson, Ferris, Rising Star, Tolar, Hico, Rice, Temple Seventh Street, Glen Rose, Valley Mills, Moody, Lorena, Meridian, Milford and Iredell. He served his Church well, retiring in 1935 after 35 years of service.

After his retirement, Brother Nation continued to serve his conference in the capacity of Postmaster at its annual sessions. In this position, he endeared himself to the ministers and laymen of the conference year after year.

He also continued his contribution to his local church in Maypearl, where he retired, by teaching the Adult Bible Class and in assisting the ministers whenever and wherever he was needed.

Brother Nation passed away May 26, 1952 at the age of seventy-seven. The funeral services were held in the Maypearl Methodist Church and he was laid to rest in the Maypearl Cemetery.

L. S. WILLIAMS

**ALBERT E. TURNEY**

Albert E. Turney, son of Dr. and Mrs. I. H. Turney, was born April 3, 1879 in Harrison, Arkansas. He moved with his parents to Texas when he was six, locating at Blanket, where he resided until 1902. There he was married to Miss Telitha Jane Abney in 1898.

He was licensed to preach and was appointed supply pastor of Gustine Circuit in 1902. He joined the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1903. For the next 42½ years he served many circuits and stations in what is now Central Texas Conference, of these pastorates were Winters, Dawson, Kennedale, Grandview, Valley Mills, Cleburne St. Marks, Euless and Fort Worth College Heights. On account of failing health he retired in 1947, but later served four years as supply pastor in the Weatherford District at Buckner and Temple Hall.

Arriving home from the annual conference at June 15th, 1952, he and Mrs. Turney entertained their children and grandchildren with a picnic and homecoming on the following Saturday. Early Sunday morning, June 22nd, after suffering a heart attack he was conveyed to the Methodist Hospital, where he died that afternoon at 4:15.

He was a faithful and successful pastor and evangelist. He was called to lead in many revivals. His was a devoted, sacrificial life. He loved the Church, the ministry and men. He was well known throughout the Conference and numbered his friends among the ministry and laity by the hundreds.

Surviving are his wife, two sons, I. Harold Turney of Fort Worth, and Roy A. Turney of Austin, and one daughter, Mrs. Altha Turney Lynch, of Conroe, one sister, Mrs. George F. Kornegay, of Fort Worth, seven grand-children and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held in College Heights Methodist Church with District Superintendent, Dr. Roy A. Langston, Dr. E. B. Hawk of S.M.U., and the pastor Rev. J. A. Walkup, participating. Burial was in the Garden of Memories, Fort Worth.

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY

**J. B. WEATHERS**

J. B. Weathers was born June 7, 1883 in Johnson County, Texas and came to Coleman in 1950. He was married to Miss Vance E. Middleton on December 24, 1903 by the late Rev. C. G. Shutt. To this happy union four children were born: Mrs. W. W. Hatton, Mrs. Guy Cooper, Harmon B. Weathers, and Mrs. Horoce D. Gilmore, all of whom with his wife and sixteen grandchildren survive him.

In November, 1920, he was admitted into full connection in the Central Texas Conference, having been licensed to preach and ordained while a member of the Methodist Protestant Church. As a member of this conference he served as pastor of the following charges: Wayland, Pioneer, Cisco Twelfth Street, Cresson, Comonche Circuit, Valero-Voss, Turnersville, Drasco-Pumphrey, Gustine-Lamkin, Coolidge Circuit, Barry-Emhouse, Chatfield-Tupelo, Loving-Jean, Graford, New Castle, Moody-Leon, and Mount View.

He was genuinely religious and a choice spirit, and truly one of God's noblest workmen. To know him was a privilege and to have his friendship was an honor. He blessed all whom he served across the years.

The writer of this memoir has never known a truer, braver, more courageous soul. He was fearless in his preaching, would under no circumstances compromise with sin and sin's destructive forces. He never sought to follow the course of least resistance, but lived and preached his convictions. Brother Weathers was a charming friend, a great helper of those to whom he faithfully ministered. He brought inspiration and hope to his people, especially those in sorrow and those

who sought counsel concerning their life's work. He was a true shepherd, and found many unusual avenues through which his Godly admonition was lovingly channelled. He was jovial, hearty, clean in his life and conduct.

His behavior was such that any one could sense the dignity of his high calling. He knew and loved the doctrines of his church, and preached with unction and power, and sang with rejoicing in his soul where ever he went. Such preaching brought converts and members in pleasing numbers.

Tender, kind, charitable to all, responsive to God in every call of need for man. Diligent, faithful pastor, he endured hardships as a good soldier of his Lord. He loved men and was interested in their welfare. He was thoughtful and considerate as a husband, a gracious father, cooperative with his pastor-brethren. He never forgot the obligations of an Elder, such obligation having been assumed on bended knee at God's altar.

He used great care in preparing his sermons, he was never sensational and thought the pulpit no place for a clown. He searched the Scriptures in which he thoroughly believed. He practiced self-denial and was not a complainer. His obligations were taken seriously, and no uncollected bills followed him from place to place. He was always a gentleman, strictly honest. He loved the song, "Nothing Between My Soul and the Savior."

His voice was tender and his flock readily recognized their leader and gladly followed where he sought to lead. He was saintly in character, missionary in passion, and truly prophetic in his preaching. His friendship was a joy and his memory a blessed benediction.

Those who really knew him can account for the purity of his life because they could feel an atmosphere of heaven about him. Whether at home, on the street, or in the pulpit men and women knew that he had been with Jesus. His home was a place where kindness and hospitality awaiting coming friends, none of whom ever disappointed him.

His life was beautiful, his death triumphant. Into that "sun-lit land" he has gone where one day we too shall go, and walk again by his side.

His funeral services was held in First Methodist Church, Coleman, July 21, 1953 by W. F. Smith, H. Brown Loyd, J. D. F. Williams, and W. B. Morton, and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Ranger.

W. F. SMITH

#### MRS. B. F. ALSUP

Mrs. Virginia Lee Alsup was born in Polk County, Missouri, June 17th, 1864. She died at her home in Fort Worth, Texas, June 17, 1952, on her eighty-eighth birthday. She was the daughter of Rev. J. W. Bond, who served in the ministry of the Southwest Missouri Conference.

On February 29, 1888, she married Rev. Benjamin Franklin Alsup. They came to Texas in 1904 and served in the Central Texas Conference until his death on July 6, 1928.

She was a member of Polytechnic Methodist Church after the death of her husband. Her Church was the most important thing in her life, and she was a loyal, active worker, a sincere Christian, always devoted and true to her Church and to her pastor.

She is survived by a son, J. F. Alsup of Fort Worth, and four daughters, Mrs. L. M. Hall, Mrs. D. C. Stark, of Fort Worth, Miss Alice Alsup, a missionary in Yokohama, Japan, and a step-daughter, Mrs. Maye Hines of Springfield, Mo.

HAYDEN EDWARDS



**MRS. C. F. BELL**

Mackie Horne Bell passed away at the family residence at Milford, Texas, at 8:20 p. m. December 14, 1952. She was born in Hill County, May 11, 1878, a daughter of the late W. T. and Isabella Ellis Horne of Peoria. When she was about eight or nine years of age she joined the Methodist Church. She and the Reverend C. F. Bell were married December 24, 1899 at Childress, Texas. They moved to Milford last April.

Mrs. Bell is survived by her husband and one daughter, Mrs. Leo Williams, of Milford, one grandchild, Mrs. Fred Wakeman, of Wichita Falls, one great grandchild and by two brothers, S. B. Horne and Finis Horne, both of Hillsboro, and a sister, Mrs. Ida Yarbrough of Houston.

Her funeral services was conducted in the Milford Methodist Church, at two o'clock on the afternoon of December 16th, 1952. It was led by her pastor, Rev. Ray Elliott. The address was made by her life long friend, Rev. Oran Stephens and the others participating in the service were Rev. L. Stanley Williams and Rev. David Irvin. Her body was laid to rest in the Milford Cemetery.

ROBERT E. COOK, JR.

**MRS. J. HALL BOWMAN**

Mrs. J. Hall Bowman (nee Lily Hodges) was born in Limestone County, Texas, April 18, 1873 and passed away in San Angelo March 21, 1953. Mrs. Bowman was the daughter of Reverend J. (Jake) R. and Rhoda Garrett Hodges. Reverend Mr. Hodges was a Presbyterian minister in Texas who moved to Tennessee with his family and still later to New York State. While they were living in Seneca Falls, their daughter Lily graduated from high school and afterwards attended Wellesley College.

Sometime later the Hodges returned to Texas and while the minister father was conducting a revival meeting at Bowman's Chapel in Old Runnels, the daughter Lily met J. Hall Bowman, a young law student. The Hodges did not remain in Texas at that time but returned to New York State. Five years later they did come back to live at Lorena, Texas. By this time Hall Bowman was a practicing attorney in Belton, Texas, and, resuming the courtship begun years before, he won and married Lily Hodges, July 22, 1899.

Eight years later, 1907, Mr. Bowman answered the call to the ministry and joined the Central Texas Conference. His first appointment was Farmer's Circuit with fourteen points! Afterwards he served as pastor at Olney, Breckenridge, Graham, Hamilton, Santa Anna, Waco and Rising Star. He also served as president of Meridian College. He passed away in August 1928.

Mrs. Bowman was his faithful partner through all these years. Following Brother Bowman's death, Mrs. Bowman became Dean of Women at Wesley College serving between 1929-30. In 1930 she went to McMurry College in the same capacity and remained there until 1933 when she moved to San Angelo to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Gordon Griggs, with whom she was living at the time of her demise.

Mrs. Bowman was always interested in the Fine Arts. She sang and was skilled in speech arts. She was a person of sterling character who could never countenance compromise or duplicity. Across the state she and her husband left a circle of faithful friends.

ENNIS B. HILL

**MRS. J. H. BRASWELL**

At the advanced age of 90 years, 3 months and 2 days, death came to Mrs. J. H. Braswell at Mena, Arkansas on March 29, 1953.

Mrs. Braswell was born Mary Louisa Culver, December 27th, 1862, at Lawrenceville, Georgia. On December 26, 1878, she married John Harwell Braswell, who shortly felt the call to preach, and, later, completed his college work at Greensboro, Alabama, joining the North Alabama Conference in 1886.

After serving three charges in North Alabama for eight years, the couple transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1894, serving pastorates at Meridian, McGregor, Lampasas, Whitney, Mart, Italy, Knox City, Cleburne, Crawford, Clifton, Alvarado, and Hico, for 35 years.

After superannuation, Reverend Mr. Braswell died at Canyon, Texas, in 1933.

Mrs. Braswell was the mother of six children, four of whom survive her. They are Mrs. Lena Blackburn, Mena, Arkansas; Sam M. Braswell, Business Manager, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas; Mrs. Stella Gollihar, Montrose, Colorado; and Mrs. Vivian Cole, Dallas, Texas.

Mrs. Braswell loved her church and loved traveling, as befitted the loyal wife of an itinerant Methodist minister. She had an ambition to be active until her death and this was the gracious will of the Almighty.

Just two months before her passing, the children gathered in Mena for the celebration of her ninetieth birthday with some sixty friends in attendance at the dinner held in the basement of the First Methodist Church of Mena, Arkansas.

Mrs. Braswell was a charter member of the Woman's Missionary Society in the year of its organization, and was active in its work for half a century.

Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church in Mena by her pastor, Reverend Edward Dunlap. She was buried at Canyon, Texas, in the family lot where Father Braswell was buried. A committal service was held at the grave.

Her children rise to call her blessed. Her good works and her Christian influence are green in the memory of all the family connection and in the hearts of hundreds who labored with her and loved her through the years.

**MRS. J. O. BURNETTE**

Mrs. James Oliver Burnette, who before her marriage was Effie P. Starriett, wrought nably as wife in a Methodist parsonage for sixteen years. She was born in Walton County, Georgia, May 10, 1879 to Joe E. Starriett and Emma Hood Starriett, whose family included eight children, five daughters and three sons. All her early life was spent in Walton County. She was married to James Oliver Burnette August 21, 1898, and soon thereafter Mr. Burnette began his preparation for the ministry. She was a greatly beloved wife, and gave her untiring assistance during his education and ministry.

The first pastorate of the Burnettes was in Jordan, S.C., in 1914. Eleven years were spent in the North Georgia Conference and in 1934 they transferred to the Central Texas Conference. In 1935 the Reverend Mr. Burnette died leaving Mrs. Burnette a widow with six children. She wrought valiantly for her children, and today they rise up and call her blessed. She was faithful to her duties and was loyal to Christ and His Church.

She is survived by three sons, Jewell C., James Oliver, Jr., and Cecil L. Burnette; one daughter, Mrs. Ina Burnette Crawford, and five grandchildren.

Mrs. Burnette passed from this life on January 21, 1953. Funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. R. E. Lyle, in Harlem, Georgia, and interment was in the cemetery of the churchyard near her girlhood home in Walton County, Georgia.

Jesus said, "I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

R. E. LYLE

**MRS. J. L. DAVENPORT**

Alma Truett Davenport was born to John Cunningham Hayes I, and Mary Vansickle Hayes in Henderson, Texas. She was reared in a Christian home and as a child accepted Jesus Christ as her Savior and united with the Methodist Church.

She married James David Milburn and to their union was born two sons, Harry James and John Cunningham. At the death of her husband on December 25, 1918, she was left to rear two sons, which she did in a courageous manner.

On January 1, 1927 Jonas Lester Davenport and Alma Truett Milburn were married in the home of her brother, Angus Hayes in Fort Worth, Texas. Alma Davenport was an inseparable companion to her husband. She was always ready to lend a helping hand for the best interests of her church, community and her home. She had many friends wherever she went. Into every charge she went with her husband, she served with patience and understanding.

Her service in the Church School gave her a larger opportunity to serve the children and youth of the churches to which her husband was assigned as pastor. She always was close to the work of the Youth Fellowship.

She was at home in the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and enjoyed this additional opportunity to be helpful and useful to the needy of the world. In recognition of her great merit in this field of service, the Society at Gordon presented her with a life membership in the Woman's Society of Christian Service of The Methodist Church.

During her rather extended illness she continued her interest and helpfulness to her friends, church members, her family and her husband from her bedside. She passed on to her Father's House on April 24th, 1953. She is survived by her husband, Jonas Lester Davenport; two sons, Harry James Milburn and John C. Milburn; two sisters, Frances Gunn and Monnie McAfee, and a brother, Porter McAfee.

Her funeral service was held in Meadowbrook Methodist Church in Fort Worth with Rev. C. C. Sessions, Rev. Floyd E. Johnson, and Rev. J. W. Sprinkle sharing in the service. Her body was laid to rest in Fort Worth, but her soul has gone to be with God.

C. C. SESSIONS

**MRS. E. V. COX**

Clara Wascombe Rogers Cox was born January 18, 1875, near Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas. She was the daughter of Mary Roundtree Rogers and Edwin Preston Rogers. She received the degree of Mistress of English Literature from Alexander Institute in 1893 and taught school near Jacksonville until 1896, at which time she entered Polytechnic College and graduated the following year in 1897. She was married to Ethelmore V. Cox June 3, 1897. Of this union four children were born: Ethelmore Rogers, 1898; Mary Edda, 1902; Frederick Edward, 1907; and John Frederick, 1911. Of these only the youngest son, John Frederick, survived his mother.

After her husband's death in 1924 Mrs. Cox served as Counselor and Dean of Students at Southern College in Lakeland, Florida; Whitworth College in Brookhaven, Mississippi, and at Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana. After retiring from Centenary College in 1945 she made her home in Shreveport, Louisiana, until her death on May 25th, 1953.

JOHN K. BENTON

**MRS. T. W. ELLIS**

Mrs. T. W. Ellis was 83 years of age when she passed away at her home in Polytechnic, Fort Worth, Texas, on October 14, 1952. She was born in Gainesville and had resided in Fort Worth since 1895. Mr. Ellis, who passed away about two years before her, had served pastorates near Gainesville, in West Texas and on the Huckaby Circuit.

Their two children are Mr. Harvey A. Ellis of Collindale, Pa., and Mrs. Ed Linke, of Granby, Colo.

HAYDEN EDWARDS

**MRS. C. E. GALLAGHER**

Mrs. Charles E. Gallagher (Flora Bruce) was born at Hardinsburg, Kentucky, February 26, 1864. With her parents she moved to Lorena, Texas, in 1900. She was married to Rev. Charles E. Gallagher on June 25, 1901, and for more than ten years was the wife of an active Methodist minister.

Upon the retirement of Brother Gallagher from the active ministry in 1911 they moved to Godley, Texas, where they lived until the death of Brother Gallagher in 1922. Mrs. Gallagher continued to live in Godley until her Home-going on February 1, 1953.

Mrs. Gallagher was a woman of quiet disposition and possessing a great and deep religious experience. She knew Him whom she trusted and believed Him able to keep that which had been entrusted to Him. She was devoted to her Church and loved its services until the end of her earthly pilgrimage. Her influence will abide in the hearts of those who knew her.

She is survived by two brothers and two sisters. These being, Arthur Bruce, Godley, Texas; Charles Bruce, Waco, Texas; Mrs. Emma Smith, Lubbock, Texas; and Mrs. Kathryn Miller, Hardinsburg, Kentucky.

Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church at Godley on February 3 conducted by her pastor, Rev. Olin Tunnell, and Rev. Ernest Roper, a former pastor. Her body was placed beside the body of her husband in the cemetery at Cleburne, Texas. Her spirit, having returned to the Giver of all life, lives forever with the redeemed.

ERNEST ROPER

**MRS. W. H. MATTHEWS**

Anne Elizabeth Poole was born in Masterville, McLellan County, Texas, May 9, 1870. She became the wife of W. H. Matthews, a minister of the Northwest Texas Conference on November 30, 1892. This marriage joined for life two young people thoroughly dedicated to Christian service. They came to share heavy responsibilities both in the pastoral and administrative work of the Church.

Mrs. Matthews made the parsonage-home one in which there was refinement, culture, understanding, genuine hospitality and an intelligent concern for every good cause. She was radiantly unselfish in her services at home and to all classes in the community. She loved people. Her sympathetic and helpful ministry in times of sorrow can never be forgotten by many of us who today bless her memory. She was a life-long student of the church and its work. To her the Christian life was a growth. It was a vital personal experience and one that was to be shared in the establishment of worthy attitudes both in individuals and groups. She was a wonderful companion and wise counselor to her husband whose outstanding ministry meant so much to Methodism in Texas.

Her ability called her into various fields of work. She was Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Conference; President of the Fort Worth Mission Board; Sunday School worker and instructor in Teacher Training Schools;

House Mother at Texas Wesleyan College; Hostess at the Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth.

The children of this home represent the best in both church and state. They are: W. H. Matthews, Jr., Civil Service, Houston; Ben A. Matthews, Principal of South Oak Cliff High School, Dallas; Mrs. W. D. Ambrose, Fort Worth; Mrs. F. W. Maxwell, whose husband is a Colonel in the U. S. Army; and Mrs. G. L. Boykin, of Deming, New Mexico. Mrs. H. H. Chambers (Sallie Bell) died some years ago.

Mrs. Matthews died in Fort Worth December 16, 1952. The funeral service was conducted by her pastor, the Reverend Thomas Sterck, Doctor G. Alfred Brown and Doctor Wesley Hite. The burial was in the family lot at Waco, Texas.

EUGENE B. HAWK

#### **MRS. J. FRED PATTERSON**

Mrs. Josie Lee Patterson was born in Cedar Hill, Dallas County, Texas, January 4th, 1893, the daughter of Wm. A. and Mary Cox.

She answered the Great Roll Call on July 28, 1952 at Hico, Texas.

She was married to Rev. J. Fred Patterson on July 28th, 1910. She was the mother of three children: Nathaniel Smith Patterson of Houston, Texas, Mrs. Mary Christine Martin of Waco, Texas, and J. Fred Patterson, Jr., of Fort Worth, Texas.

Mrs. Patterson lived well and achieved those Christian graces which characterized an ideal wife, and mother, and friend, and Christian.

Her one all-consuming longing in life was to be good and to do good. She was everybody's friend. She had mastered the fine art of finding fast friends among all classes of people to whom her good husband so loyally ministered. Nobody seeking a friend ever knocked at the door of her heart to be turned away. She had a great appreciation for the beautiful, and a natural talent to create the beautiful all about her.

Being the wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher for more than forty years, Mrs. Patterson led a devoted, busy, useful, and consistent life, and without reserve gave of her life to God's Kingdom.

Heaven is Heaven because Josie Patterson and her kind are there.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON

#### **MRS. B. R. WAGNER**

Mrs. Mary E. Wagner was born at Cleburne, Texas, April 25, 1874. When a small girl she moved to Graham with her parents where she grew to womanhood. In early life she was converted and joined the Methodist Church. It was in Graham that she met a young Methodist minister, Rev. B. R. Wagner, and they were married November 12, 1896.

As the wife of an itinerant Methodist minister she served with him many churches in the Northwest Texas and Central Texas Conference over a period of thirty-two years. Their ministry started when the horse and buggy was the means of travel, and when those early days of establishing the church in the northwest area provided many hardships. She enjoyed the burdens and joys of the ministry, and maintained a fine Christian spirit to the very end.

Her husband passed away during their pastorate at Santa Anna, 1929, after which Mrs. Wagner moved to Abilene and identified herself with the First Methodist Church. She was teacher for sixteen years of the Kings' Daughter Class of that church.

In 1950 she moved back to Cleburne to be with a daughter, Mrs. C. E. Scott, and from her native city entered triumphantly her eternal home on June 20, 1952. Services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. Ervin Gathings and Rev. W. W. Ward, after which her body was borne to Abilene and where a brief service was held and burial.

Mrs. Wagner is survived by all of her six children: Mrs. C. E. Scott of Cleburne; Mrs. J. B. Hayes and Mrs. R. M. Wright of Baytown; Mrs. M. L. Williams, Amarillo; Ben R. Wagner, Jr., California; L. G. Wagner, Wilson, N.C.; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild; one sister, Mrs. R. J. McCloud of Graham, and one brother, R. E. Groves of Lubbock.

She was a noble woman, a choice spirit, and a true Christian.

W. W. WARD

## VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	.....	—1867	Waco	J. W. Gibbens	.....	—1904	
I. N. Mullins	.....	—1868	Waco	N. A. Keen	.....	1845—1904	Hubbard
J. L. Crabb	.....	1824—1868	Springfield	J. H. Trimble	.....	1836—1904	Iredell
Guy C. McWilliams	.....	—1870	Acton	H. W. Simmans	.....	1834—1904	Wichita Falls
Jerome B. Annis	.....	1807—1870	Waxahachie	W. W. Kiser	.....	1870—1904	Channing
Lewis B. Whipple	.....	1832—1871	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	.....	1830—1904	Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd	.....	1817—1872	Marlin	D. T. Holmes	.....	1832—1905	Hamilton
Thomas J. Hudson	.....	1837—1873	Fort Sullivan	T. W. Rogers	.....	1834—1905	Fort Worth
Benjamin A. Kemp	.....	1823—1873	Gatesville	N. W. McLaughlin	.....	1858—1905	Abbott
R. B. Womack	.....	1833—1875	Waxahachie	Charles Davis	.....	1840—1905	Waco
Wiley W. Thomas	.....	1810—1876	Wheelock	S. E. Houk	.....	1857—1905	Plainview
W. R. Flournoy	.....	1828—1877	Waco	Andrew Davis	.....	1827—1906	Waxahachie
John E. Akin	.....	—1877	Graham	S. S. Scott	.....	1826—1906	San Antonio
Wm. L. Keistler	.....	—1878	Rice	J. P. Hulse	.....	1823—1906	Rising Star
Wm. F. Compton	.....	1837—1879	Avant Prairie	R. A. Hall	.....	1860—1906	Elida, N.M.
Drury Womack	.....	1806—1879	Centerville	N. B. Bennett	.....	1855—1907	Childress
S. D. Akin	.....	—1880	Graham	E. A. Bailey	.....	1836—1907	Amarillo
J. R. White	.....	—1881	Calvert	H. W. South	.....	1822—1907	Hardin Co., Ky.
T. W. Hines	.....	—1881	Weatherford	Daniel Morgan	.....	1844—1908	Georgetown
J. T. Perry	.....	—1881		C. D. Wilson	.....	1853—1908	Kennedale
C. McGuire	.....	—1881	Cameron	A. P. Smith	.....	1854—1908	Fort Worth
J. P. Suced	.....	—1881	Fort Sullivan	J. J. Davis	.....	1839—1909	Stephenville
Thos. J. Blackburn	.....	1843—1881	Palo Pinto	Ben H. Kennedy	.....	1873—1909	Colorado
John A. Clark	.....	1853—1882	Jack County	E. T. Harrison	.....	1865—1909	Faulkenbury
Joseph Parker	.....	1814—1882	San Saba County	J. S. Tunnell	.....	1855—1910	Ranger
James Hiner	.....	—1883	Granbury	Marion Mills	.....	1840—1910	Copperas Cove
J. S. Lane	.....	1818—1883	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	.....	1830—1910	Carbon
J. B. Allison	.....	1828—1883	Waco	E. L. Armstrong	.....	1836—1910	Corsicana
A. D. Gaskell	.....	1804—1884	Waxahachie	Sam P. Wright	.....	1838—1911	California
W. C. Brodie	.....	1857—1884	Burnet	R. V. Galloway	.....	1844—1911	Walnut Springs
F. A. Mood	.....	1830—1884	Georgetown	W. H. Moss	.....	1836—1912	Hubbard
S. S. Yarbrough	.....	—1885	Waxahachie	Jerome Duncan	.....	1860—1913	Hillsboro
John P. Holmes	.....	—1887	Georgetown	C. E. Brown	.....	1847—1913	Dallas
Rigdon J. Perry	.....	1816—1888	Gatesville	W. F. Lloyd	.....	1855—1913	Stephenville
Samuel O. Gafford	.....	1861—1888	Seymour	J. W. Downs	.....	1868—1914	Mineral Wells
J. P. Standfield	.....	—1889	Whitesboro	Neal W. Turner	.....	1879—1914	Cisco
Robert Crawford	.....	1815—1889	Franklin	I. Z. T. Morris	.....	1847—1914	Polytechnic
Robert M. Shelton	.....	1859—1889	Belton	S. C. Littlepage	.....	1838—1915	Waco
Thomas G. Gilmore	.....	—1889	Fairfield	E. T. Bates	.....	1842—1915	Denton
J. F. Hines	.....	—1890	Evergreen,	J. M. Bond	.....	1842—1915	Weatherford
			(San Jacinto Co.)	L. G. Rogers	.....	1848—1915	Strawn
James Johnson	.....	1817—1891	Stephenville	J. J. Calloway	.....	1857—1916	Cresson
Wm. Vaughan	.....	1817—1891	Hillsboro	J. A. Walkup	.....	1844—1916	Polytechnic
J. Fred Cox	.....	1838—1891	Hillsboro	J. W. Montgomery	.....	1853—1916	Ruth
Thomas Stanford	.....	1823—1892	Stanford Chapel	S. W. Turner	.....	1842—1916	Gatesville
M. D. Reynolds	.....	1849—1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	Samuel Morris	.....	1826—1916	Corsicana
W. W. Henderson	.....	1848—1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	W. F. Graves	.....	1843—1917	Meridian
R. H. Simpson	.....	1855—1893	Marble Falls	R. W. Wellborn	.....	1850—1917	Novice
D. H. Dickey	.....	1852—1893	Temple	Geo. F. Campbell	.....	1870—1917	Meridian
James Mackey	.....	1838—1893	Waco	H. M. Glass	.....	1828—1918	
George W. Graves	.....	1839—1893	Georgetown	G. W. Owens	.....	1852—1918	Dallas
J. T. Hosmer	.....	1848—1893	Martha, Okla.	A. L. Andrews	.....	1868—1918	Fort Worth
J. M. Jones	.....	1819—1893	Parker Co.	M. H. Major	.....	1860—1918	Polytechnic
Jere Reese	.....	1822—1894	Cleburne	R. B. McSwain	.....	1875—1918	San Antonio
James Grant	.....	1826—1894		W. H. Howard	.....	—1918	Paris
W. G. Conner	.....	1821—1894	Waco	Henry Stanford	.....	1881—1918	Mt. Vernon
C. C. Armstrong	.....	1848—1895	Albany	O. B. Turner	.....	1894—1918	Hillsboro
J. S. McCarver	.....	1820—1895	Paint Rock	J. R. Dodson	.....	1856—1919	Thurber
J. W. Walkup	.....	1813—1895	Salado	G. W. Harris	.....	1852—1919	Bangs
J. W. Sanson	.....	1846—1896	Hubbard	S. C. Baird	.....	1861—1919	
S. B. Ellis	.....	1853—1896	Ennis	E. W. Hancock	.....	1894—1919	Beatie
E. R. Barcus	.....	1825—1896	Stanford Chapel	J. C. Mayhew	.....	1886—1919	Winters
C. D. Jordan	.....	1859—1897	Lampasas	O. C. Swinney	.....	1874—1920	Killeen
M. Yell	.....	1809—1897	Hayes Co.	A. C. Smith	.....	1870—1920	
W. R. D. Stockton	.....	1834—1897	Belton	Jerome Haralson	.....	1845—1921	Jacksonville
Berry M. Stephens	.....	1826—1898	Weatherford	F. M. Winburne	.....	1841—1921	
Oscar M. Addison	.....	1820—1898	Eulogy	D. C. Stark	.....	1850—1921	Polytechnic
John Carpenter	.....	1810—1898	Weatherford	W. J. Lemons	.....	1856—1921	Fort Worth
J. B. Elder	.....	1856—1899	Weatherford	C. E. Gallagher	.....	1847—1922	Cleburne
William Price	.....	1827—1899	Burnett	Abe Long	.....	1856—1922	Arlington
John T. Raseoe	.....	1854—1899	Snyder	P. M. Riley	.....	1844—1922	Fort Worth
R. O. Eustace	.....	1857—1900	Canyon	J. P. Mussett	.....	—1922	Fort Worth
James Peeler	.....	1817—1900	Cameron	C. A. Evans	.....	1851—1922	Fort Worth
John Powell	.....	1813—1900	Alvarado	J. A. Whitehurst	.....	1861—1922	Corsicana
P. W. Gravis	.....	1828—1902	Comanche	E. J. Maxwell	.....	1854—1922	Kennedale
Frank T. Mitchell	.....	—1902	Rusk	J. W. Dickinson	.....	1851—1922	Fort Worth
J. A. Wallace	.....	—1902	Temple	James Campbell	.....	1852—1922	Weatherford
W. B. Ford	.....	1860—1902	Glen Rose	J. J. Canafax	.....	1848—1922	Rising Star
G. W. Swofford	.....	1846—1902	Paint Rock	J. H. Wiseman	.....	1856—1924	LaGrange
J. W. Adkisson	.....	1841—1903	Waxahachie	E. V. Cox	.....	1867—1924	Fort Worth
I. J. Harris	.....	1827—1903	Meridian	R. J. Tooley	.....	1864—1925	Grandview
T. J. Duncan	.....	1839—1904	Nashville, Tenn.				

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. D. Porter		1938	Fort Worth
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	Casper S. Wright		1938	Fort Worth
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Marsh Boiles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
Jno. M. Bercus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
B. F. Alsop	1861	1928	Fort Worth	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	C. W. Macene	1851	1940	Fort Worth
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. L. Nelms	1853	1929	Wichita Falls	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	J. R. R. Hall	1865	1941	
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
M. L. Story	1873	1929	Graford	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory (Rannels)
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	R. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
C. Rowland	1850	1930	Fort Worth	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	J. W. Mills		1944	
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	O. O. Odum	1881	1944	Handley
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	J. A. Siesloff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	I. T. Harris	1859	1946	
E. P. Williams		1932	Fort Worth	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
J. H. Stewart		1932	Covington	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Carlton	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethel
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Bartlett
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Abilene
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
J. W. Holt		1933	Waco	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	W. B. Gilceland	1884	1949	
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
N. J. Peoples	1872	1934	Corsicana	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
W. H. Vaughan		1934	Arkansas	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
W. H. Harris		1935		Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Meiers Settlement
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Cisco
V. J. Millis		1935		Earl Page	1889	1951	Meridian
R. L. Reese	1869	1935	Abilene	W. P. Cunningham	1876	1951	Dallas
J. O. Burnette		1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	B. E. Kimbrow	1886	1951	Cleburne
B. A. Evans		1936		M. A. Turner	1866	1951	Fort Worth
W. W. Nohle		1936		T. W. Ellis	1867	1951	
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth	Z. L. Howell	1872	1951	Sardis
J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth	Mac M. Smith	1858	1951	Hamilton (Navarro)
W. A. Gilceland	1856	1936		George G. Smith	1880	1951	Corsicana
L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.	H. E. Stout	1873	1951	Fort Worth
C. R. Wright		1937	Corsicana	R. W. Nation	1875	1952	Corsicana
S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth	A. E. Turney	1879	1952	Fort Worth
W. N. Curry		1938	Mansfield	J. B. Weathers	1883	1952	Ranger
M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena	C. W. Bergquist	1886	1952	Georgetown
J. S. Huckabee		1938		A. W. Hall	1871	1953	Temple



## IX—HISTORICAL

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCay	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCay	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCay	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams

## X—MISCELLANEOUS

### STANDING RULES

1. There shall be an Administrative Council to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference board and commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the President of the Conference woman's organization and the Conference Promotional Secretary, the President of the Conference Youth organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, and all paid employees of Conference and agencies (with privilege of the floor but without vote).

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: The three officers of the Council, two district superintendents, the Chairman and one lay member of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the chairman of the quadrennial boards.

2. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

3. The Conference Treasurer, and other Treasurers of special funds, upon receipt of any money from a pastoral charge, shall mail promptly to the pastor of that charge a voucher-receipt, showing the date, amount received, account credited, and how to be reported to annual conference. The pastor shall enclose these voucher-receipts with his annual conference report, as verification for items reported in Table II. Duplicate voucher-receipts shall be mailed monthly to the District Superintendent.

4. The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference.

5. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.

6. No member of any Board, Commission, or Committee shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the present quadrennium, and the second group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium.

7. The District Superintendents, at the beginning of the quadrennium, shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation.

Vacancies on all such Boards, Commissions and Committees occurring thereafter, shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference. Nevertheless, no nominations shall be made which would allow a member to be on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet during the session of the Conference.

8. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

9. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee.

10. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

11. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

12. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary BEFORE they are presented to the Conference.

13. It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the table of apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the Districts by the following procedure; 60% of the total askings shall be distributed among the Districts on the basis of Membership, 20% of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of Total Non-Building Budget, 20% of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of Pastors' Salaries.

14. Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline.

15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust has been executed and how.

16. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

17. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of

the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

18. All bonds required by the laws of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

19. The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers. Per diem allowances shall be granted to ministers and lay delegates from charges assessing salaries of not over \$1,500, except where the committee shall recommend and the Conference approve, a higher figure.

20. All churches not coming under the above rule will be expected to defray the expenses of their minister and delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

21. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

22. The Bishop and his Cabinet shall nominate to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a Conference Secretary to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following General Conference.

23. There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

24. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these rules.

## THE LOCAL MINISTRY

L. P.—Local Preacher; L. D.—Local Deacon; L. E.—Local Elder

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

<b>Brownwood District</b>			
NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Berry, R. J.	LP	201 E. Lee, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Byrom, Gilliam	LP	U.S.S. Ulkmann, F.P.O. San Francisco, Calif.	Coleman, First
Clark, G. C.	LE	Comanche	Comanche
Freddie, Jerry	LP	U. S. Army	Brownwood Circuit
Gooch, Arthur	LP	U. S. Army	Novice
Howard, Jack	LP	912 W. Mesquite, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity
McClarty, James	LP	U. S. Army	Indian Creek-Buffalo
McDaniels, W. W.	LP	402 Milton Ave., Brownwood	Brownwood Circuit
Reese, C. S.	LE	Winchell	Brownwood Circuit
Roberts, B. H.	LP	2003 Twelfth, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
<b>Cisco District</b>			
Bacon, Richard Warren	LP	Cisco	Cisco, First
Boatman, Kenneth L.	LP	Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Gambill, Dr. Calvin	LP	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Gilbert, John Carlton	LP	Ranger	Ranger
Hinson, W. T.	LP	Rt. 3, Cisco	Breckenridge Circuit
Owens, A. J.	LD	Ranger	Ranger
Smith, M. C.	LP	Rt. 4, Dublin	Bunyan Circuit
Slaughter, J. R.	LE	Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Stanford, W. T.	LE	Clairette	Clairette
Strickland, W. C.	LP	Burkett	Burkett
Walden, Hollis Burl	LP	Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
White, Bruce	LP	Rt. 3, Cisco	Eastland
<b>Cleburne District</b>			
Hook, T. Wesley	LE	Alvarado	Alvarado
Taylor, Delbert Harry	LP	Everman	Everman

**Corsicana District**

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Clowe, Monton Eugene	LP	620 N. 15th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, First Church
Dickson, Kenneth Molton	LP	1208 W. 3rd Ave., Corsicana	Corsicana, First Church
Gunter, C. O.	LD	920 S. 28th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.

**Fort Worth District**

Baker, Clinton B.	LP	3100 Ave. L., Fort Worth	Englewood
Booth, Frank	LP	Hurst	Hurst
Bryant, J. O., Jr.	LP	3812 Birchman, Fort Worth	Grace
Burgin, Hershell	LE	1523 Alston, Fort Worth	Central
Cantrell, Robt. E.	LP	910 Turner, Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
Carter, Cecil D.	LP	Grapevine	Grapevine
Chisholm, Richard	LP	3025 Lubbock, Fort Worth	First Church
Crenshaw, R. P.	LE	Rt. 7, Box 317, Fort Worth	Morningside
Cronk, Albert L.	LP	625 Caddo Trail, Fort Worth	Morningside
Goldring, W. E.	LE	230 Elm St., Arlington	White's Chapel
Goodwin, Donald L.	LP	Arlington	Highland Park
Hill, L. E.	LD	3717 Ave. J., Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Hill, Raymond L.	LP	Keller	Keller
Hinckley, Robert L.	LP	3216 Westcliff Rd., Fort Worth	Central
Hulme, A. G.	LE	3500 Burton, Fort Worth	Englewood
Langham, Wm. P., Jr.	LP	Arlington	Arlington
Leach, Clyde A.	LP	1294 E. Daggett, Fort Worth	Morningside
Leach, Frank	LP	1294 E. Daggett, Fort Worth	Morningside
Lewis, Donald L.	LP	7th Supply Sq., Carswell AFB Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Lewis, Carol R.	LP	2409 Bird St., Fort Worth	Riverside
Lord, Richard P.	LP	3928 Linden, Fort Worth	Arlington Heights
McCain, Noah W.	LP	315 Whiteside Dr., Fort Worth	Grace
Manness, Merlin	LP	T.W.C., Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Martin, James G.	LP	1413 Binkley, Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Mayhew, Wm. Leaird, Jr.	LP	Olney	Arlington, First
Miller, L. J.	LE	2224 Wilshire Blvd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Miller, James Thomas	LP	Smithfield	Colleyville
Mullanax, T. L.	LD	2256 S. Jennings, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	LP	1204 May St., Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Shrider, Robert E.	LP	970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Spears, Walter I.	LP	4236 Locke, Fort Worth	Grace
Stewart, Wendell J.	LP	3424 N. Crump, Fort Worth	Calvary
Stokes, Lawrence L.	LP	1229 W. Daggett, Fort Worth	Englewood
Summers, C. L.	LP	5736 Calloway, Fort Worth	Lake Worth
Thompson, Ira	LP	2320 Prairie, Fort Worth	Trinity
Vereen, Jack	LP	204 Byron, Fort Worth	Grace
White, John W.	LP	2131 Commerce, Fort Worth	Calvary
Wilson, John E.	LE	3309 Grady, Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Wonders, Mrs. Alice	LD	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Wren, Hurd	LP	3708 Ave. J., Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Wright, Earl T.	LD	906 Merritt, Fort Worth	Castleberry

**Gatesville District**

Bell, I. A.	LP	Duffau	Duffau
DeWald, Lewis	LP	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Elliott, W. D.	LP	Leon Junction	Flat
Martin, Benjamin	LP	Hico	Hico
Patterson, O. P.	LP	Oglesby	Oglesby
Riley, Robert Jack	LP	Hamilton	Hamilton
Storch, V. C.	LP	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove

**Georgetown District**

Boone, Leslie A.	LP	El Campo	Georgetown, First
Fowler, Joseph Andrew	LP	Killeen	Killeen, First

**Waco District**

Daniels, Jack Kyle	LP	617 Herring Ave., Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Davis, Ray Jerden	LP	920 Holt, Waco	Waco, First
Denke, A. F.	LP	Riesel	Perry
Francis, John Edward	LP	T.W.C., Fort Worth 5	Waco, Herring Ave.
Jessup, Richard	LP	Rt. 2, Box 24, Waco	Waco, First
Makowski, W. H.	LP	Riesel	Riesel
Monhundo, Samuel Elmus	LP	2708 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Oliver, Wm. Cameron	LP	520 N. 25th St., Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Osada, Donald F.	LP	2525 Reuter, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest
Peterson, Timothy Alan	LP	James Connally Air Base, Box 255, 3565 O.B.S.R., Tng. Wing, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Richards, Richard Lewis	LP	3567 Maintenance Sq. James Connally Air Base, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue Waco, Austin Avenue
Schmidt, L. H.	LP	Riesel	Waco, St. Johns
Stanford, William H.	LP	3904 Watt, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Todd, Paul	LP	Rt. 4, Box 435, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Yarbrough, T. H.	LE	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue

**Waxahachie District**

<b>NAME</b>	<b>RELATION</b>	<b>ADDRESS</b>	<b>QUARTERLY CONFERENCE</b>
Watson, Jimmy	LP	Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthew St.

**Weatherford District**

Allen, W. P.	LP	Graham	Graham, First
Caveness, Frank D.	LE	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Fine, G. Henry	LP	Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mer
Johnson, W. O.	LP	Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mer
Samplly, C. M.	LE	Olney	Olney, First Church
Witherspoon, W. R.	LE	Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mer

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Super-numerary; O.T. On Trial.

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Boaz, H. A.	R	A 1889	75	Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922
2	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	76	Morrison, V. P.	R	A 1922
3	Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	77	Shugart, C. O.	T	1923
4	Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	78	Price, R. H.	A	1923
5	Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	79	Gordon, E. R.	E	1923
6	Creed, J. J.	R	T 1900	80	McCauley, D. R.	A	1923
7	Morton, C. N.	R	A 1900	81	Utley, P. W.	Sy	A 1923
8	Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	82	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923
9	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	83	Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924
10	Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	84	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924
11	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	85	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924
12	McAfee, J. U.	R	A 1904	86	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924
13	Baldrige, J. H.	R	A 1905	87	Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925
14	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	88	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925
15	Clark, H. B.	R	A 1905	89	Seymour, L. W.	E	A 1925
16	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	90	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925
17	Neal, John M.	R	T 1906	91	Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925
18	Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	92	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925
19	Vinsant, W.	R	A 1907	93	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925
20	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	94	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925
21	Bowman, H. C.	R	A 1908	95	Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925
22	Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	96	Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926
23	Kinslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	97	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927
24	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	98	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927
25	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	99	Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927
26	Snoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	100	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927
27	Wisdom, E. M.	R	C 1910	101	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928
28	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	102	Wilson, J. T.	R	T 1928
29	Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	103	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928
30	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	104	Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928
31	Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	105	Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928
32	Bell, C. F.	R	A 1913	106	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928
33	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	107	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928
34	Brockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	108	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929
35	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	109	Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929
36	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	110	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929
37	Hightower, C. O.	R	A 1913	111	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930
38	Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	T 1913	112	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930
39	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	113	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930
40	Patterson, J. Fred	E	A 1913	114	Cran, H. W.	E	A 1931
41	Potect, Horace	E	A 1913	115	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931
42	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	116	Fee, Z. R.	Sy	T 1931
43	Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	117	Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931
44	Hays, J. M.	E	A 1913	118	Vanderpool, L. R.	E	T 1932
45	Connell, W. L.	R	A 1914	119	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932
46	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	120	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932
47	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	121	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
48	Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916	122	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
49	Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916	123	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933
50	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	124	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
51	Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917	125	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
52	Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917	126	Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934
53	Walkup, J. A.	E	A 1917	127	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
54	Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918	128	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934
55	Irvin, David	R	A 1918	129	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
56	Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1918	130	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
57	Ogle, T. S.	E	T 1918	131	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
58	Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918	132	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
59	Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918	133	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935
60	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919	134	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
61	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	135	Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935
62	Edmiaston, B. B.	R	A 1920	136	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935
63	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920	137	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935
64	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	138	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
65	LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920	139	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936
66	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	140	Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936
67	Daily, E. M.	R	A 1920	141	Comer, G. P.	E	T 1936
68	Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921	142	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
69	Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921	143	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
70	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	144	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
71	Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921	145	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
72	Smith, W. F.	E	A 1921	146	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
73	Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921	147	Taylor, W. C.	E	A 1936
74	Patterson, J. L.	E	A 1921	148	Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
149	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937	223	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946
150	Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937	224	Harper, John	E	A 1946
151	Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937	225	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946
152	Brown, Pat	E	A 1938	226	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946
153	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938	227	Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946
154	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938	228	Dunson, Wayne	E	T 1946
155	Kornegay, G. F.	R	T 1938	229	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946
156	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938	230	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946
157	Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938	231	Brown, John E.	E	C 1947
158	Barnes, S. A.	R	T 1938	232	French, G. W.	E	A 1947
159	Coleman, W. H.	R	T 1939	233	Peyton, Robt. L.	E	T 1947
160	Fenton, W. J.	R	T 1939	234	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947
161	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939	235	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948
162	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939	236	Johnson, J. Bond	E	A 1948
163	Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939	237	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948
164	Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939	238	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948
165	Sandstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939	239	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948
166	Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939	240	Zellers, L. A.	OT	A 1948
167	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939	241	Jones, Joseph H.	E	T 1948
168	Hearne, E. O.	R	U 1939	142	Call, R. W.	R	Re 1948
169	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939	143	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949
170	Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939	144	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949
171	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939	245	Ellis, Coy D.	E	A 1949
172	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939	246	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949
173	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939	247	Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949
174	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939	248	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949
175	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939	249	McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949
176	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940	250	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949
177	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940	251	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949
178	Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940	252	Culwell, S. L.	R	T 1949
179	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940	253	Corn, A. R.	R	T 1950
180	Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940	254	Basham, John	E	A 1950
181	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941	255	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950
182	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941	256	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950
183	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941	257	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950
184	Craven, L. B.	E	T 1941	258	Feemster, Ben.	E	A 1950
185	Crutchfield, Finis A.	E	T 1941	259	Feller, A. D.	OT	A 1950
186	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941	260	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950
187	Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941	261	Kintner, Dwight	E	A 1950
188	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942	262	McClatchy, J. J.	E	A 1950
189	Cranger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942	263	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950
190	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942	264	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950
191	Deats, Paul K. Jr.	E	A 1942	265	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950
192	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942	266	Moore, Douglas	E	A 1950
193	Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942	267	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950
194	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942	268	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950
195	Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942	269	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950
196	Garner, F. O.	R	T 1942	270	Skinner, J. C.	E	A 1950
197	Bohmfolk, E. F.	E	T 1942	271	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950
198	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942	272	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950
199	Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942	273	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950
200	Butler, C. Y.	E	T 1942	274	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951
201	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942	275	Brim, J. K.	E	A 1951
202	Norris, J. J.	E	A 1943	276	Collie, Robert M.	OT	A 1951
203	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943	277	Elkins, Joe	OT	A 1951
204	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943	278	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951
205	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943	279	Flynn, John	OT	A 1951
206	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943	280	Hasten, Ralph	E	A 1951
207	Gordon, A. W.	R	T 1943	281	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951
208	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943	282	Holdridge, James	OT	A 1951
209	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944	283	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951
210	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944	284	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951
211	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944	285	Layne, Len	OT	A 1951
212	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944	286	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951
213	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944	287	McAfee, Chas. J.	E	A 1951
214	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944	288	McCleskey, Archie	E	A 1951
215	Harris, J. L.	R	T 1944	289	McKee, John	E	A 1951
216	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944	290	Morris, Douglas	E	A 1951
217	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945	291	Neimeyer, Edward	E	A 1951
218	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945	292	Oglesby, Robert	E	A 1951
219	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945	293	Ramsey, Howard	OT	A 1951
220	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	294	Reynolds, W. T.	OT	A 1951
221	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	295	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951
222	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	296	Schultz, C. C.	OT	A 1951



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
297	Scott, Knox.....	E	A 1951	323	Williams, W. W.....	OT	A 1952
298	Welsh, Donald.....	E	A 1951	324	Gee, Leo Kenneth.....	OT	A 1952
299	Wiseman, Paul.....	E	A 1951	325	Shuler, James.....	OT	A 1952
300	Barcus, V. Cyrus.....	E	T 1951	326	Terpstra, Lawrence E....	OT	A 1952
301	Elliott, Ray.....	E	T 1951	327	Young, Gerald W.....	OT	A 1952
302	Cox, R. A.....	E	C 1951	328	Merit, John L.....	OT	A 1952
303	Foot, Gaston.....	E	T 1952	329	Reed, Kenneth.....	OT	A 1952
304	Clemans, Richard L.....	E	T 1952	330	Olson, Lloyd H.....	E	T 1952
305	Hares, James C.....	E	T 1952	331	Auslam, Sam P.....	E	T 1953
306	Smith, Lamar E.....	E	T 1952	332	Pace, J. C.....	E	T 1953
207	Young, Robert Emerson..	E	T 1952	333	Bass, Kenneth.....	OT	A 1953
208	Harper, Earl G.....	E	T 1952	334	Birdwell, Guy.....	OT	A 1953
309	Aeton, John Howard.....	OT	A 1952	335	Blackford, Kenneth.....	OT	A 1953
310	Bryan, Lawrence B.....	OT	A 1952	336	Brannon, Gene.....	OT	A 1953
311	Coles, Rupert D.....	OT	A 1952	337	Brown, Otis.....	OT	A 1953
312	Dennis, Chas. Ed.....	OT	A 1952	338	Chamness, Gene.....	OT	A 1953
313	Flanagan, N. Cleon.....	OT	A 1952	339	Day, Gaither.....	OT	A 1953
314	Flarity, Hollis V.....	OT	A 1952	340	Dowd, John E.....	OT	A 1953
315	Fuqua, R. Verne.....	OT	A 1952	341	Johnson, Hiram.....	OT	A 1953
316	Hunt, Richard A.....	OT	A 1952	342	Lindsay, Robert.....	OT	A 1953
317	Marney, Ben. B.....	OT	A 1952	343	Loekett, Luster.....	OT	A 1953
318	Milner, W. L.....	OT	A 1952	344	Ramsey, Wm. O.....	OT	A 1953
319	Moore, Jack R.....	OT	A 1952	345	Starnes, Ray L.....	OT	A 1953
320	Pumphrey, Homer F.....	OT	A 1952	346	Kelley, Leonard.....	OT	T 1953
321	Reed, Cecil.....	OT	A 1952	347	Purvis, Norman.....	E	T 1953
322	Taylor, W. C., Jr.....	OT	A 1952	348	Warden, C. A.....	OT	T 1953

XI PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc. Years Not Effective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Sup'y.—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; Ra.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Boaz, Bishop, H.A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T.	1899	1938	40
Acton, J. Howard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952		1
Adams, J.F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T.	1908	1948	39½
Allen, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		O.T.	1950		2
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.	1916	1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.	1894	1939	52
Ansley, James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941		15½
Apple, Olie.	Ef	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946		32½
Auslam, Sam. P.	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1952		4
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937		15½
Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930		22½
Baldrige, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1905	1948	42½
Banc, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		18½
Barcus, Ed. R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1934	1944	46
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1951		21½
Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927		25½
Barnes, S. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T.	1938	1946	50
Barnett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942		10½
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921		1921	M.	1939	39	1953
Basham, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		3
Bass, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		
Bell, C. F.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1912	1946	34
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934		18½
Birdwell, Guy B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		
Blackford, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944		31½
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1942		16½
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	1952	40½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913	1950	36½
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1939	1951	42½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941		11½
Bowman, H. C.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T.	1908	1949	40½
Boyd, R. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942		38½
Brannon, Gene	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		
Briggs, Roy E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		31½
Brim, J. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951		2
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1942	29
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T.	1950		3
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932		23½
Brown, John E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	1950		1940	Bap	1947		6
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1935	T.	1947		23½
Brown, Lively	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952		O.T.	1950		3
Brown, Otis	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		
Brown, Pat.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.	1938		14½
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905	1950	44½
Bryan, Lawrence	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952		1
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		16½
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1946	33
Butler, C. Y.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		21½
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920	1949	35
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944	1952	41½
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-Ad	1948	4	1948
Campbell, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		5
Canafax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		11½
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.	1937	1937	20
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1940		35½
Chadwick, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		4
Chamness, Gene A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916		36½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927	1	1935
Clark, H. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905	1946	41
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912	5	1936
Clemons, Richard	O.T.	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	T.	1952		2
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1	1939
Colc, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935		26½
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916		36½
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1939	1944	42
Coles, Rupert D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952		1
Collie, Robert M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Comer, G. P.	Ef	L'ville	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1936			25½
Connell, W. L.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T. 1914		1952	37½
Cook, Robt., E. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			4
Cooper, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T. 1946			6½
Corn, A. R.	R	Ind.M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912	1912	T. 1950	8	1947		36½
Cox, Homer S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T. 1946			6½
Cox, R. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	Bapt.	1951	1951	1920	Bapt. 1951			2
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940	1		26½
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930			21½
Craven, L.B.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1941		1952	31½
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T. 1924			28½
Creed, J. J.	R	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T. 1900		1946	47
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T. 1941			48½
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T. 1921		1943	22
Culwell, S. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T. 1949			45½
Daily, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920	9	1948	29½
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T. 1928			24½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1935	11
Davis, George W.	R	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T. 1928		1945	46
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex.M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	M. 1939	1			24½
Day, Gaither	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1953	1953	O.T. 1953				1
Deas, P. K. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942			10½
Dennis, Chas. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1953	1953	O.T. 1952				1
DeWald, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			6½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T. 1916	1	1942	25
Dow, John Edward	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1953	1953	O.T. 1953				1
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T. 1937			15½
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			28½
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1946			7½
Edmiaston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1948	27½
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T. 1929			23½
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1935			36½
Elkins, Joe	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1951	1951	O.T. 1951				2
Elhot, Ray	Ef	N'w Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	T. 1951				6
Ellis, Cecil	Ef	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942			21½
Ellis, Coy D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1953	O.T. 1949			4
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1930	36½
Ellison, J. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			3
Evans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1943		1953	43½
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	O.T. 1951				2
Fea, Z. R.	S	N'w Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1918	10	S 1944	33
Fecmster, Ben	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			3
Feller, A. D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	O.T. 1950				3
Fenton, W. J.	R	Columbia	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1896	T. 1939		1941	50
Ferguson, W. C.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T. 1921		1953	31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945			7½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			18½
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			4
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1925	1937	O.T. 1933			19½
Flanagan, Cleon	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1953	1953	O.T. 1952				1
Flarity, Hollis	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1953	1953	O.T. 1952				1
Flynn, John	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	1952	O.T. 1951				2
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1944			25½
Foots, Gaston	Ef	N'w Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1952			28½
Ford, J. W.	Ef	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1945			23½
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T. 1918			34½
French, G. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T. 1947			6
Fuqua, Verne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1952	1952	O.T. 1952				1
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			29½
Gardner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T. 1925			27½
Garner, F. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1942		1952	25½
Garrett, T. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949			4
Gathings, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944			8½
Gee, Leo	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1952	1952	O.T. 1952				1
Gill, J. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1946			21½
Gill, Burt M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T. 1946			6½
Gillmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T. 1912	5	1931	14
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T. 1926			33½
Gordon, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1943		1951	37½
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			29½
Gore, J. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1892	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1910	3	1920	15
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1942			10½
Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932			20½
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942			10½
Hall, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			28½

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL  
SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12	
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933		29½	
Hares, James C.	Ef	Eric.	1945	O.T.	1948	1945	1948	T.	1952		8¾	
Harper, Earl G.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1949	Naz.	1951		1951	T.	1952		4	
Harper, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		6½	
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		35½	
Harris, J. L.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1944	1950	27½	
Hasten, Ralph	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		O.T.	1951		2	
Hawk, Eugene B.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1933	1951	41½	
Haynes, Robert	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T.	1951		2	
Hays, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T.	1913		39½	
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		3	
Hearn, E. O.	R	Tex.M.P.	1911	O.T.	1913		1913	M.	1939	4	1940	25
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T.	1942		10½	
Hearon, W. J.	R	Little Rock	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	T.	1898		1937	48
Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	1902	O.T.	1897		1941	44
Helms, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920		1952	31¾
Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929		24½	
Hightower, C. O.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1953	30½	
Holdridge, James	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1952		O.T.	1951		2	
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So. Geo.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939		39½	
Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft. Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939		22½	
Huddleston, B. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		O.T.	1952		2	
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906	1935	32	
Hunt, Richard A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1953		O.T.	1952		1	
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1	1947	19
Irvin, David	R	C. Tex.	1918	Pres.	1918		1918	Presby	1918		1942	24
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1947	36½
Jackson, B. F. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1938	O.T.	1935		17½	
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941		1944	19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925		27½	
Johnson, Hiram	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			
Johnson, J. Bond	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		5	
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		20½	
Jones, Claude P.	Ef	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T.	1931		37½	
Jones, Joseph H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T.	1948		6	
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904	1949	44½	
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907	1927	20	
Kelley, Leonard D.	O.T.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.		1953		T.	1953			
Kinslow, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909	1930	21	
Kintner, Dwight	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T.	1950		3	
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913	1947	39¾	
Kluck, Homer	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951		2	
Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935		20½	
Kornegay, Geo. F.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1938	1947	37½	
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1922		1939	34
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944		8½	
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908		44½	
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T.	1920		34½	
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		15½	
Lawhon, L.M.	Ef	Akk. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M.	1939		24½	
Layne, Len	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951		2	
Layne, P.W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18	1939	18
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		O.T.	1951		2	
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		4	
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919		34½	
Lindsey, Robert V.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			
Lockett, Luster M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			
Loyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		18½	
Mangham, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		3	
Marney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		28½	
Marney, B. B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1953		O.T.	1952		1	
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948		5	
McAfee, Chas. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T.	1951		2	
McAfee, J. U.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T.	1904	1949	44½	
McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923		29½	
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952		O.T.	1950		2	
McCleskey, Archie	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		O.T.	1951		2	
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930		22½	
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942		19½	
McDermott, Chas. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949		4	
McKee, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T.	1951		2	
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		3	
Meritt, John L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952		¾	
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		16½	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL  
SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M. 1939	1	1939	30
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okl.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1943	1		21½
Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T. 1939			19½
Milner, W. L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1952		O.T. 1952			1
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T. 1946			6½
Moberg, Theodore	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M. 1939			44½
Moore, Allen J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			3
Moore, Douglas	O.T.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1953		O.T. 1950			3
Moore, Jack R.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1952		O.T. 1952			1
Morris, W. J.	R	Texas	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T. 1910		1931	31
Morris, Douglas	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		J.T. 1951			2
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			30½
Morton, C. N.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T. 1900		1936	36
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T. 1911		1948	36½
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1938		1944	27
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T. 1898		1935	48
Neal, John M.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1906		1948	44½
Neimeyer, Edward	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			2
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T. 1902		1935	33
Norris, J. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943	5		4½
Ogle, T. S.	Ef	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1918			41½
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef	N.Y.E.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1944			26½
Oglesby, Robert	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1951			2
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915		1953	37½
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1952			13
Pace, J. C.	Ef	N'w India	1923	O.T.				T. 1953			
Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1936			19½
Patison, Michael	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			3
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	1904	O.T. 1902		1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913	4		35½
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T. 1921			29½
Payne, Jack S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			5
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1939			22½
Peyton, Robert L.	Ef	Miss.	1943	O.T.	1945	1943	1944	T. 1947	1		8½
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T. 1946			20½
Poteet, Horace	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913			39½
Price, R. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			29½
Pumphrey, Homer F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			1
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T. 1953	5		14½
Ramsey, Howard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1952		O.T. 1951			2
Ramsey, William O.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			32½
Reed, Cecil D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1953		O.T. 1952			1
Reed, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1953		O.T. 1952			¾
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1940			12½
Reynolds, W. T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1952		O.T. 1951			2
Richmond, Robert	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1951			4
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1914		1953	45½
Roberts, W. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T. 1950			3
Robins, Paul L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			4
Rogers, L.R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	O.T. 1943			9½
Roper, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941			31½
Salyer, O.B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T. 1942			10½
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra. 1938	4		20½
Sanders, Robert W.	R	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T. 1949			4
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1939	17	1948	14
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			16½
Schultz, C. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1953		O.T. 1951			2
Scott, Knox	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		O.T. 1951			2
Sensabaugh, O.F.	R	Holston	1878	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T. 1918		1936	58
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			16½
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			27½
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			32½
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T. 1942		1946	42
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			18½
Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			26½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950		O.T. 1950			3
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1923		1950	45¾
Shuler, J. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T. 1913		1935	43
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			27½
Skinner, J. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953			O.T. 1950			3
Slyden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			16½
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T. 1925			27½
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952		T. 1952			3

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Smith, Richard R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			6½
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			17½
Smith, W. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			31½
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910	8	1940	22
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			19½
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			14½
Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			27½
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1930		1951	43½
Starnes, Ray L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			25½
Sterck, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T. 1940			25½
Stone, R. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1932	1934	1946	O.T. 1950	17		5
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1944	31
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T. 1937	2		34½
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okl.M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T. 1939			27½
Swain, Karl	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953		1952	O.T. 1950			3
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-ad. 1936	4		21½
Taylor, W. C. Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1953		O.T. 1952			1
Terpstra, L. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			1
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1940			12½
Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1941	24
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T. 1939		1941	36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			27½
Todd, Piez	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			9½
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948			5
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			29½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944			8½
Utley, Paul W.	Sy	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	6	1947	23½
Vanderpool, L. R.	Ef	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932			30½
Vinsant, W.	R	N. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1901	1911	O.T. 1907		1927	20
Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			31½
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			9½
Walkup, J. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917			35½
Wallace, R. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			34½
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			34½
Warden, C. A.	O.T.	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				T. 1953			
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945			7½
Welsh, Donald	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T. 1951			2
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			24½
Whittle, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			3
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	Naz	1928		1925	Naz 1928			24½
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			32½
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			27½
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			17½
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T. 1938		1943	45
Williams, Wesley W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			1
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931			34½
Wilson, J. T.	R	E. Okla.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1924	5	1939	12
Wisdom, E. M.	R	Gulf.	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C. '10		1948	40½
Wiseman, Paul	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T. 1951			2
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M. 1839		1928	38
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			24½
Young, Gerald W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			1
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1952			4
Zellers, L. A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1953	1953	O.T. 1948			5

MEMBERS TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Holt, R. V.	Ef	N. Ark.	1947	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T. 1950			6
Kaye, Gerard E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		O.T. 1951			2
Shelley, J. Charles	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1952		O.T. 1951			2
Wieting, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948			4½

## RECORD OF SUPPLY SERVICE BEFORE CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

NOTE: The following includes verified years of service as full-time supply pastors in the Central Texas Conference. Part-time service and service in other annual conferences, and service of less than a year are not included in this record.

Name	Years	Name	Years
Allen, John F.	1	Lewis, Clayton M.	3
Baker, S. A.	5	Lindsey, Robert V.	2
Barnett, H. H.	4	Loyd, H. B.	5
Bass, Kenneth	1	Lockett, Luster	2
Birdwell, Guy	4	McAfee, Joe	5
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	4	McGaughey, D. R.	2
Booth, Frank H.	4	McCleskey, Archie	4
Bowman, Glenn C.	1	McDermott, Chas. J.	1
Brannon, Gene	2	McKee, John	2
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	1	Mangham, C. A.	3
Brown, John E.	1	Matthews, Geo. M.	1
Brown, Lively	2	Meier, H. F., Jr.	2
Brown, Otis	15	Meritt, John R.	1
Brown, Pat.	2	Millsap, Richard	2
Bryan, Lawrence	2	Moore, Allen J.	3
Burton, Raymond M.	2	Moore, Douglas	2
Campbell, James	1	Morris, Douglas	2
Chadwick, Charles	1	Morrison, Van P.	3
Chamness, Gene	2	Neimeyer, Edward	1
Cole, W. H.	1	Oglesby, Robert	1
Cooper, James	2	Pace, S. C.	?
Cox, Homer S.	2	Patterson, J. Fred	1
Cox, R. A.	1	Price, R. Henry	1
Day, Gaither	2	Pumphrey, Homer F.	1
DeWald, Ernest	2	Ramsey, Wm. O.	2
Duncan, J. Beal	2	Ray, J. L.	1
Dunson, Wayne	3	Reed, Cecil D.	5
Edwards, Hayden	3	Reed, Kenneth	2
Ellison, J. H.	4	Reynolds, W. T.	4
Farrell, Leighton	4	Roberts, W. S.	3
Feemster, Ben	2	Robins, Paul L.	2
Feller, A. D.	2	Schultz, C. C.	1
Ferguson, W. C.	1	Scott, Knox	1
Ferrell, Gilbert	3	Sharbutt, J. W.	2
Ferrill, A. W.	1	Shelton, W. J.	1
Fisher, Nolan M.	2	Shirey, W. N.	3
Flarity, Hollis	1	Slayden, Milton	1
Flynn, John	3	Smith, Richard R.	1
Franklin, A. W.	3	Starnes, Ray L.	1
French, G. W., Jr.	4	Stone, R. F.	13
Fuqua, Verne	3	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	2
Gee, Leo	1	Terpstra, L. E.	2
Gillis, Burt M.	2	Todd, Plez	4
Harper, Earl G.	1	Tribble, B. Thomas	2
Hasten, Ralph	2	Walker, Robert W.	5
Haynes, Robert	1	Weaver, Bruce	3
Holdridge, James	1	Whittle, Charles	1
Huddleston, B. C.	3	Williams, H. W.	1
Hunt, Richard A.	3	Williams, L. Stanley	1
Layne, Len	3	Wiseman, Paul	1

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any conference is not counted. Part-time service, and service rendered by members of other annual conferences as supplies in this conference, are not reported here. If a name appears, without any years of service listed, it indicates that some supply service was done during the year but it was either part-time, or less than a full year, or by a member of another conference. Only service in this conference is recorded.

Name	First Appointment	Ordained		Years of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Aikman, H. Craig	1951			2
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1940	1952		9
Black, Walter G.	1952			1
Blankenship, V. O.	1952			1
Bledsoe, Kenneth	1952			1
Bond, Kendall	1953			
Cagle, Claude A.	1952			1
Cole, James B.	1947	1949	1951	5
Crow, Jackson L.	1952			1
Depew, Carl	1952			1
Dutton, Hugh E.	1947			6
Edmondson, W. R.	1953			
Finkbiner, Frank L.	1947	1952		
Fisher, F. T.	1935	1945	1947	18
Fromer, Charles L.	1947	1952		2
Gilbert, W. L.	1952			1
Glaze, J. Lloyd	1950	1953		3
Glazener, Elmer	1951			1
Goodman, Peyton	1939	1945	1947	14
Griffith, Earl G.	1949	1952		
Grimes, Robert	1952			
Cunkel, W. D.	1951			2
Hall, Billie	1951			2
Harrell, Malcolm E.	1951		1951	2
Hankinson, Victor E.	1951			3
Himmel, Conrad	1952			1
Hitt, Herbert Dan	1950			2
Hodges, J. W.	1952			
Holt, Donald C.	1950			3
Holt, E. W.	1945	1945	1952	8
Hopkins, Paul W.	1952			1
Hovey, Julian	1952			
Irby, J. Otis	1945			
Jones, Wesley	1952			
Jopling, Don	1951			2
Kreuger, Gene	1949			4
Leigh, R. K.	1952			1
Lewis, Bill W.	1948			1
Lilljedahl, Don	1952			1
Locker, James F.	1937		1940	4
McCarthy, Joe	1947			6
McCown, A. B.	1951			2
Meitzen, Ernest R.	1950	1952		
Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	1951			2
Morgan, Howard	1951			2
Morton, J. E.	1933	1932	1950	18
Osburn, Wm. F.				
Ramsey, Charles E.	1952			1
Riddle, James D.	1952			1
Robertson, Robert L.	1951			
Sansom, Lloyd	1951			1
Sellers, J. W.	1952			1
Sharp, Jarrell	1950			2
Siler, George	1925	1926	1930	26
Stamey, Joe	1952			1
Taylor, Stirl, Jr.	1952			
Tickner, J. W.	1942	1949	1952	11
Tunnell, Olin, Jr.	1950			3
Vardiman, Boyce A.	1951			1
Weathers, Bobby F.	1950			2
Williams, John H.	1951			
Wilson, Charles B.	1948	1952		
Winn, John M., Jr.	1952			
Workman, John S.	1951	1952		
Wright, Denzil G.	1951			

NOTE: Service records of other Approved Supply Pastors who have served prior to 1952 will be included as record is established with the Secretary of the Conference.



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS													
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptisms	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Membership and on Preparation of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursey Home Members	Children's (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Avg. Attend. Adult Meet. of Ch. Schools
1	Bullinger	Hubert C. Smith	6	8	26	807	19	2	21	4	12	211	822	62	11	112	61	25	270	541	265	27	132	41	134	
2	Bangs	Nick H. Kuperle, Jr.	5	10	7	320	7	11	11	4	14	14	331	17	14	41	30	12	92	194	116	27	15	12		
3	Blanket	Oliver Aynde	1	6	11	208	6	6	6	1	3	216	216	11	6	37	12	10	60	136	82	12	20	20		
4	Brownwood, Central	R. J. LePede	11	16	11	1202	39	2	52	7	3	151	1134	68	75	145	74	52	221	635	295	20	85	25	35	
5	Brownwood, First	A. S. Cofford	12	8	72	1324	15	2	42	12	19	166	1196	2	16	148	75	42	225	573	239	50	25	25	35	
6	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.	Guy B. Birdwell	3	2	24	231	2	2	13	1	17	229	13	11	43	27			66	147	9.2	18	52	12	38	
7	Brownwood, Ct.—Wesley, B'wood, Clover Cove	Kenneth Wyatt				17						17	17													
	Proctor					28						28	28													
	Winchell		2	2		51	2		9			2	60													
	Total Brownwood Ct.		10	22	55	109	32	10	28	7	4	54	118	45	12	91	53	34	220	455	230	20	60	35	40	
8	Coleman, First	J. D. F. Williams	10	22	55	675	32	10	28	7	4	54	680	1	16	28	28	28	37	109	58	20	17	16	37	
9	Coleman, Trinity	Frank Booth	3	4	18	156	4	2	18	1	5	17	157	1	6	78	35	26	169	340	159	28	12	9	4	
10	Comanche	R. M. Burton	3	11	3	453	11	11	40	3	5	38	469	1	26	6	5	9	21	44	35	28	16	5	4	
11	Drasco-Wingate—Drasco	Jarrell Sharp	3	3	3	69	1	1	48	4	4	5	64	4	1	3	4	1	18	35	20	16	5	4		
16	Pumphrey					1			40			48	48	4	1	2	2	1	15	20	16	7	3	12		
	Wingate		3	4	1	48			40			5	152	12	5	10	15	3	54	99	71	51	20	15	8	
	Total Drasco-Wingate Ct.		3	6	2	117	6	1	40	9	3	5	161	9	5	21	20	3	50	100	61	61	8	16		
12	Gustine	Gene Chamness	2	6	2	150	6	1	9	3	1	4	43	4	4	13	6	6	18	43	33	16	16	16		
13	Indian Ck.—Buffalo Ct.—Ind. Ck.	W. W. Bowden	2	3	15	42	3	3	2	1	2	2	38	4	4	16	11	11	25	56	40	16	16	16		
	Buffalo		3	13	36	3	3	1	3	1	1	38	4	4	4	31	17	17	43	89	73	16	16	16		
	Total Indian Ck.—Buffalo Ct.		3	3	28	78	6	3	3	2	2	81	103	8	8	10	14	14	52	84	58	16	16	16		
14	Lamkin	J. W. Hodges	4	4	4	106	6	1	28	1	1	2	163	1	5	30	10	6	36	148	49	18	28	28		
15	May-Pleasant Val. Ct.—May Pleasant Valley	V. E. Hankinson	4	4	4	131	6	1	28	1	1	2	68	1	5	12	15	6	36	148	49	18	28	28		
	Total May-Pleasant Val. Ct.		6	6	6	201	6	1	28	2	1	2	231	12	6	42	27	6	66	158	63	18	28	28		

16	Mt. View Ct.—Cleveland.	1	86	64	2	2	15	49	14	11	14	14	43	30	15	15	2
	Mt. View	1	51	51	1	2	1	51	7	13	16	26	62	50	15	15	4
	Trickam	1	201	100	1	2	16	186	11	24	30	40	105	80	15	15	6
	Total Mt. View Ct.	2	287	150	3	18	167	237	12	35	46	146	210	130	30	30	10
17	Mullin	2	138	138	2	2	6	140	7	10	13	17	43	53	7	7	6
18	Norton-Bethel Ct.—Norton.	1	53	53	1	1	6	53	5	5	5	16	20	16	5	5	7
	Bethel	1	10	10	1	1	3	13	3	3	3	5	5	5	3	3	7
	Total Norton-Bethel Ct.	2	63	63	2	2	9	66	8	8	8	21	21	11	8	8	14
19	Novice	3	15	15	3	3	3	193	12	16	18	16	46	37	3	3	8
20	Rockwood	1	84	84	1	2	3	120	14	15	15	25	64	37	3	3	18
21	Santa Anna	3	372	372	15	3	7	337	13	21	21	44	79	34	16	16	40
22	Sidney-Indian Cr.—Sidney	1	114	114	2	2	19	85	7	16	21	36	80	47	16	16	8
	Indian Creek	1	78	78	1	1	37	78	4	14	14	37	70	35	16	16	4
	Total Sidney-Indian Cr. Ct.	2	192	192	3	3	56	163	11	35	35	73	150	82	32	32	12
23	Talpa-Greys Ct.—Talpa.	1	118	118	1	1	2	119	6	10	10	26	60	42	9	9	9
	Crews	1	15	15	1	1	2	119	9	20	20	69	120	72	4	4	23
	Total Talpa-Greys Ct.	2	133	133	2	2	121	121	15	21	21	95	180	116	13	13	32
24	Valera Ct.—Valera	1	30	30	1	1	11	49	3	6	6	30	42	3	3	3	30
	Gouldbusk	1	5	5	2	2	2	27	2	2	2	22	26	15	15	15	32
	Yoss	4	17	17	5	4	16	149	4	10	10	42	74	1	1	1	85
	Total Valera Ct.	6	52	52	8	7	34	273	9	22	22	94	152	36	18	18	141
25	Winners	3	181	181	3	4	1	136	7	9	16	29	61	48	13	13	4
26	Zephyr	79	146	340	8441	51	381	8055	9	512	168	737	269	2887	291	452	302
	Total This Year	83	155	225	8801	61	381	8597	12	503	196	801	318	2667	277	341	398
	Total Last Year	4	7	115	421	2	10	542	3	9	28	49	366	135	175	30	25
	Increase																
	Decrease																

<b>CISCO DISTRICT</b>																	
1	Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian	20	29	810	33	1	57	845	2	48	18	15	165	242	55	23	24
2	Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian	1	1	59	1	1	7	44	5	5	5	5	25	40	22	23	24
	Gunsight	1	1	4	2	2	7	46	1	9	10	10	17	41	23	23	24
	St. Paul	1	1	95	2	4	17	106	9	19	22	10	44	86	37	3	3
	Total Breckenridge Ct.	4	4	211	6	19	81	196	11	26	37	15	86	167	82	3	3
3	Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan	3	3	74	3	5	1	67	6	6	3	1	27	37	22	12	10
	Breed's Creek	1	1	88	3	2	2	98	8	8	17	16	50	91	58	12	10
	Jackmanville	1	1	41	2	2	1	45	6	6	6	12	28	19	12	12	10
	Total Bunyan Ct.	3	3	123	8	9	5	146	12	12	20	34	120	86	23	24	24
4	Burkett Ct.—Burkett	1	12	162	12	1	1	174	1	8	13	30	60	120	6	12	10
	Echo	1	1	38	1	1	2	35	4	4	12	5	10	13	6	12	10
	Total Burkett Ct.	2	12	200	13	2	2	209	5	12	25	35	70	133	12	24	24
5	Caddo	6	6	193	1	2	7	275	17	17	27	37	70	157	85	6	6
6	Carbon	8	15	48	18	6	27	140	9	11	11	16	33	59	37	30	30
7	Cisco—First	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	Cisco—Wesley	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	Clarette Ct.—Alexander	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Clarette	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Pleasant Hill	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total Clarette Ct.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2





STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOLS												
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											ATTENDANCE												
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptisms	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Teachers and Nursery Home	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Members 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults		
20	Grandview.....	M. Howard Knox	2	5	12	423	7	6	3	11	422	16	16	50	15	25	137	259	131	60	18	12	30			
21	Joshua.....	Coil Reed	2	17	5	193	18	2	3	3	207	12	6	40	23	16	65	152	78	..	..	15	40			
22	Kennedale.....	Allen J. Moore	3	12	12	184	5	1	9	23	171	14	5	52	18	4	63	158	72	24	40	12	..			
23	Morgan Mill.....	Malcolm Herrell	9	8	4	87	5	4	1	3	86	33	17	146	116	28	297	637	34	24	20	20	17			
24	Stephen Hill.....	Wallace N. Dunson	1	29	4	1211	14	6	33	9	1277	10	30	30	20	6	50	1116	80	20	15	20	20			
25	Stephenville.....	Paul Robbins	1	1	1	47	3	1	1	5	184	6	5	13	37	21	37	82	57	14	8	6	6			
26	Toll-Rock Church Ct.—Tolar	J. Pat McClatchey	1	1	1	47	3	1	1	5	184	6	5	13	37	21	37	82	57	14	8	6	6			
27	Venus.....	Loc Church	1	1	1	234	3	1	1	5	231	6	5	13	25	10	52	109	98	14	8	6	6			
		R. A. Brooks, Jr.	5	4	14	208	4	1	2	8	198	10	10	25	12	10	52	109	98	14	8	6	6			
	Total This Year.....		80	131	156	7528	150	56	375	77	49	410	2	422	117	760	2177	4768	2610	319	326	236	219			
	Total Last Year.....		74	176	189	7595	255	49	432	69	50	514	4	417	139	776	2153	4837	2529	334	349	521	521			
	Increase.....		6	45	33	68	105	7	57	8	1	104	2	5	22	16	24	69	81	319	8	113	302			
	Decrease.....																									
CORSIANA DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Berry-Emhouse—Berry	Don Hazlewood	15	4	117	15	2	2	30	106	8	3	18	23	44	96	57	40	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Emhouse.....		1	5	164	1	4	2	32	137	10	4	13	31	64	122	61	37	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Berry-Emhouse Ct.		16	9	281	16	6	4	62	243	18	7	31	54	108	218	118	77	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Black Hill Ct.—Black Hill	J. F. Adams	1	1	55	5	1	1	55	55	4	4	5	5	18	22	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Black Hill.....		1	1	55	5	1	1	55	55	4	4	5	5	18	22	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Total Black Hill Ct.		2	2	110	10	2	2	110	110	8	8	10	10	36	44	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
3	Blossing Grove.....	Pat Brown	1	10	9	341	18	1	5	286	14	48	20	38	119	235	125	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Blossing Grove.....		1	10	9	341	18	1	5	286	14	48	20	38	119	235	125	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Total Blossing Grove Ct.		2	20	18	682	19	2	10	572	28	98	40	78	238	474	260	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
4	Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.—Chatfield	Cleon Fianagan	3	16	3	213	18	1	6	227	12	27	20	20	46	105	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Chatfield.....		3	16	3	213	18	1	6	227	12	27	20	46	105	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Total Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.		6	32	6	426	19	2	12	454	24	54	40	40	92	208	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
5	Coolidge Ct.—Dover	J. F. Lockard	3	10	3	295	21	1	3	310	18	35	29	2	62	146	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Coolidge Ct.....		3	10	3	295	21	1	3	310	18	35	29	2	62	146	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Total Coolidge Ct.		6	20	6	590	42	2	6	620	36	70	51	4	124	292	152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Mt. Nebo.....		2	2	57	2	1	1	59	59	9	9	9	9	13	32	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Prairie Hill.....		2	4	118	4	7	4	6	118	9	23	17	17	48	85	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Total Coolidge Circuit.....		2	7	210	7	4	2	6	216	14	28	17	17	58	117	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

6	Coollidge—First.....	7	9	21	324	21	5	15	3	2	4	323	12	7	33	16	12	82	162	76	12	11	36	12
7	Corsicana—Central.....	3	7	8	559	14	5	15	1	6	11	372	17	7	79	43	43	118	257	131	11	30	30	12
8	Corsicana—Eleventh Ave.....	3	8	7	564	12	4	8	5	4	15	564	22	15	72	62	62	47	269	176	30	40	88	56
9	Corsicana—First.....	21	19	12	1710	31	7	75	16	7	54	1746	61	70	215	125	60	340	871	390	40	12	20	36
10	Corsicana—North.....	4	10	1	218	10	1	13	1	2	3	236	16	5	15	20	20	77	112	68	8	80	8	80
11	Dawson Ct.—Brushie Prairie.....	6	10	4	410	12	9	9	11	1	6	414	16	3	47	27	27	150	240	130	8	35	12	12
12	Dresden.....	4	4	4	89	4	1	13	1	1	1	88	5	3	16	12	3	30	69	91	35	25	14	8
13	Total Dresden Ct.....	4	4	4	82	1	3	13	1	1	1	88	5	3	12	12	3	30	64	72	25	25	14	8
14	Eureka—Powell Ct.....	7	7	4	171	5	4	14	2	2	6	140	10	5	28	24	6	60	133	163	60	45	14	8
15	Total Eureka—Powell Ct.....	7	7	4	140	1	5	5	1	1	2	182	9	2	37	27	3	48	126	175	35	4	8	9
16	Frost.....	1	10	6	188	10	7	10	4	1	8	180	14	3	59	43	5	85	201	90	18	53	18	17
17	Groesbeck.....	2	13	3	530	14	11	6	16	534	23	137	23	18	78	45	25	137	328	129	122	25	8	8
18	Hubbard.....	2	8	10	327	8	4	21	5	2	10	343	14	40	40	34	140	183	271	140	15	15	15	15
19	Kerens.....	3	3	12	442	3	8	3	8	3	13	437	16	14	27	31	12	108	208	119	8	11	19	40
20	Kirvin—Streetman Ct.—Kirvin Streetman.....	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	3	3	3	3	3	8	11	8	8	8	8	8
21	Total Kirvin—Streetman Ct.....	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	3	3	3	3	8	11	8	8	8	8	8
22	Mertens—Irene Ct.—Mertens.....	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	6	6	6	6	6	16	22	16	16	16	16	16
23	Total Mertens—Irene Ct.....	1	1	1	134	3	1	3	1	1	6	130	9	9	11	11	11	50	50	104	36	54	54	54
24	Mexia.....	9	7	54	1152	11	2	24	8	2	21	1158	32	10	111	20	21	105	193	90	14	14	14	14
25	Rice.....	1	3	5	103	1	1	1	1	1	4	97	6	1	8	20	2	26	63	28	38	38	38	38
26	Richland.....	1	3	5	113	4	1	6	1	1	26	114	7	2	12	20	5	36	82	38	10	28	10	20
27	Tehuacana.....	2	8	2	188	8	1	6	1	1	1	175	15	8	30	25	4	45	127	58	10	28	10	20
28	Thornton.....	3	9	2	238	9	2	9	2	2	5	240	14	14	27	16	16	96	153	92	10	10	10	10
29	Wortham.....	3	9	2	379	9	6	8	8	5	5	381	18	5	40	46	20	94	223	134	75	75	75	75
30	Total This Year.....	79	181	174	9235	217	40	268	98	39	353	9260	4	413	204	872	260	2555	5408	2823	412	957	285	350
31	Total Last Year.....	82	202	115	9412	227	50	319	92	42	500	7166	7	454	213	1194	887	278	2674	5700	2809	269	305	490
32	Increase.....	3	21	59	177	10	10	61	6	3	147	2094	3	41	9	90	15	18	119	292	14	412	12	20
33	Decrease.....	3	21	59	177	10	10	61	6	3	147	2094	3	41	9	90	15	18	119	292	14	412	12	20

FORT WORTH DISTRICT																								
1	Arlington—Epworth.....	4	6	28	1692	16	11	148	14	14	1	174	1	11	56	28	111	206	105	24	28	56	56	56
2	Benbrook.....	1	2	25	202	3	2	5	20	3	14	152	3	100	38	404	181	382	1211	1067	501	7	28	56
3	Colleyville.....	1	3	11	170	5	3	2	1	3	63	149	1	14	50	15	40	40	119	65	7	40	17	9
4	Ft. Worth.....	7	11	21	260	14	3	3	3	1	15	261	17	11	55	35	5	93	136	74	40	17	9	69
5	Ft. Worth—Arlington Hgts.....	25	51	75	1472	63	42	118	7	25	51	1612	1	161	60	398	212	664	1519	689	58	54	6	14
6	Asbury.....	9	12	60	306	14	5	24	6	2	12	329	18	45	172	50	11	67	363	137	16	16	16	35
7	Bethel.....	5	3	11	377	5	1	15	3	2	10	383	26	4	89	33	4	153	289	137	28	28	28	28
8	Bethel.....	7	10	14	430	13	18	25	5	4	189	16	16	16	83	9	75	153	94	94	94	94	94	94
9	Boulevard.....	7	24	10	839	24	2	12	5	1	15	856	30	10	98	60	8	228	434	242	50	10	10	35

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS													
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptisms	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursey Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 17)	Youth Division - 12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 18-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults		
11	FORT WORTH DISTRICT—Cont.																											
12	Calvary	Robt. Young	8	15	21	244	15	10	7	2	8	10	256	2	14	22	71	45	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
13	Castleberry	Ernest Roper	7	10	16	624	22	4	31	2	40	40	602	1	34	26	233	85	34	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
14	Central	E. F. Bohmfalk	36	29	336	2594	51	8	62	29	27	133	2526	1	92	102	296	152	37	10	71	229	126	30	20	15	75	
15	College Heights	J. A. Walkup	2	8	2	331	6	6	28	4	1	34	336	1	27	105	76	47	23	10	203	163	21	13	18			
16	Diamond Hill	Chas. Whittle	20	14	28	302	20	10	45	4	6	168	625	1	27	104	252	76	10	10	203	179	50	103	91	40		
17	Englewood	B. L. McCord	18	30	21	692	32	10	62	3	26	163	4887	2	42	151	570	324	48	48	1552	2724	1119	103	10	40		
18	First Church	Caston Foote	69	54	60	4601	100	104	303	32	4	15	788	2	61	35	143	73	24	183	527	322	15	30	23			
19	Grace	Alton Ferrill	6	11	10	742	12	11	43	4	2	24	732	1	33	33	102	87	21	137	335	273	12	38	27	61		
20	Handley	Fred Benkley	13	9	117	737	35	5	28	2	18	773	3	12	24	75	44	73	44	103	237	133	32	104	43			
21	Highland Park	H. M. Hopkins	6	11	11	393	14	3	8	13	2	11	405	1	12	24	518	173	23	570	1418	632	32	32	23			
22	Lake Worth	Van P. Morrison	47	25	20	1596	39	32	136	5	7	51	1319	2	84	13	333	143	10	401	1011	433	45	104	43			
23	Matthew Memorial	Thos. Sterck	37	43	103	1265	63	19	63	2	1	12	1408	2	31	52	131	32	5	181	330	182	25	22	25	73		
24	Morningside	J. W. Sprinkle	4	5	51	348	13	10	52	2	1	12	408	1	35	52	96	56	23	183	430	287	25	39	39	84		
25	Oakhurst	Gilbert Ferrill	12	10	12	600	22	8	28	8	4	32	604	6	194	62	987	276	56	869	2014	539	50	39	16			
26	Polytechnic	Claud Jones	45	34	80	2792	54	40	162	14	29	54	462	23	122	130	150	133	13	482	982	510	28	12	7	68		
27	Ridgela	Hayden Edwards	10	11	11	400	14	9	63	1	1	22	462	6	104	62	130	122	13	179	486	251	28	10	7	16		
28	Riverside	Richard Smith	18	31	4	1644	62	26	68	4	8	235	1528	2	48	60	284	135	13	570	1418	632	32	104	43			
29	St. John's	A. A. Peacock	9	24	28	235	13	1	29	3	5	32	442	28	32	50	60	73	9	292	675	114	20	22	148			
30	St. Luke's	Clayton Lewis	6	4	2	70	541	24	12	19	7	52	742	28	23	12	27	77	28	135	624	213	21	21	43			
31	St. Mark's	Wm. L. Hanka	8	62	62	732	10	6	13	5	12	45	732	3	23	12	27	97	28	105	624	213	21	21	43			
32	St. Paul's	Frank Suddath	25	26	63	872	23	22	30	5	3	51	960	1	26	30	250	62	23	303	667	332	41	72	43			
33	Trinity	Leroy Brown	2	16	3	908	25	6	15	6	9	27	709	1	16	26	91	16	11	293	572	102	15	20	12			
34	Weatherford St.	G. W. French	13	7	32	392	14	8	25	0	1	18	421	1	21	22	112	73	6	76	308	201	40	13	7			
35	Westley	R. R. Willingham	10	18	12	392	10	20	71	1	10	18	421	1	21	22	112	73	6	76	308	201	40	13	7			
36	Westliff	Knox Scott	10	16	10	336	27	15	11	4	10	101	325	1	21	12	130	49	45	104	316	192	10	20	4	58		
37	Wichita Avenue	L. R. Vanderpool	11	10	11	336	27	15	11	4	10	101	325	1	21	12	130	49	45	104	316	192	10	20	4	58		

38	Grapevine.....	Ross Smith.....	6	29	611	8	2	22	1	1	135	506	25	25	151	65	12	109	387	154	15	78	45	80
39	Hasket.....	Walter Black.....	4	9	135	9	2	5	1	6	132	6	4	4	25	18	3	54	78	50	25	72	15	15
40	Hurst.....	H. F. Meier, Jr.....	1	13	148	15	1	24	1	28	164	1	13	7	38	18	12	40	130	58	10	6	15	
41	Keller.....	W. W. Williams.....	1	3	223	3	4	6	1	242	2	242	1	11	8	16	10	24	175	70	10	10	10	
42	Minter Chg.—Minter Chapel	Bill Lewis.....	2	5	82	2	4	4	3	4	85	9	7	5	5	10	8	24	55	30	30	10	30	
	White's Chapel.....		2	5	70	2	4	4	3	4	72	14	8	8	13	10	23	34	40	40	20	20	20	
43	Saginaw.....	Tot. Minter-White Ch. Chg.	3	6	152	6	2	8	1	8	157	14	16	13	20	16	37	109	109	78	18			
44	Smithfield.....	Douglas Morris.....	10	3	232	10	6	11	1	4	111	19	13	13	35	30	60	115	60	115	90			
	Total This Year.....	Richard Millsap.....	509	127	1617	32	51	2126	210	245	1896	33	1742	949	6082	3218	500	9930	23301	11056	1425	2363	3110	1079
	Total Last Year.....		582	665	1398	307	31	2071	216	201	1511	32303	40	1540	997	6086	3177	613	9242	21661	10523	893	1042	1257
	Increase.....		40	586	249	1420	86	11	55	6	44	385	1127	108	48	876	41	688	1640	1433	1425	1434	2068	178
	Decrease.....																							

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

1	Bee House Ct.—Bee House.....	Don Liljethl.....	1	1	33	1	1	2	1	1	33	1	7	6	3	4	17	33	25					
	Beihel.....				56						54	6	5	1	4	4	36	30	21					
	Ireland.....				41						39	5	3	6	6	6	19	39	33					13
	Pearl.....				47						51	5	12	1	8	8	28	51	35					12
	Purnich.....				21						25	25	3	7	5	10	10	23	20					8
	Total Bee House Ct.....		1	4	198	4	1	3	1	3	202	1	34	10	21	26	107	198	124					32
2	Carlton Ct.—Carlton.....	W. C. Ferguson.....	1	2	173	2	2	3	1	1	167	5	5	14	10	14	30	95	92					
	Turves.....		2	2	80	2	2	3	1	1	71	9	7	14	10	14	38	47	30					
	Total Carlton Ct.....		3	4	253	4	4	6	2	2	238	14	12	24	18	28	68	142	122					14
3	Clifton.....	F. D. Pitt.....	5	6	359	5	6	27	3	14	379	15	15	14	60	65	103	223	101					14
4	Compton.....	Wayne Dunsen.....	8	6	25	10	16	23	3	4	25	25	14	14	14	10	47	173	103					14
5	Coppers Cove.....	Chas. E. Brown.....	3	4	204	3	4	6	1	2	273	11	4	4	2	15	46	108	80					14
6	Cravens Gap.....	Charles Cagle.....	1	3	211	3	6	1	1	8	208	1	1	1	8	39	61	110	50					10
7	Duffield.....	J. E. Gordon.....	1	3	163	3	1	6	1	2	203	1	5	7	7	3	16	31	18					10
8	Durant.....	Wesley Jones.....	6	5	167	8	2	5	1	1	174	2	14	7	34	13	57	123	78					5
9	Farr.....	Hence Potteet.....			74	1	1	2	1	3	70	4	3	4	1	8	9	21	20					
10	Fatt Circuit—Flat.....	J. W. Sellers.....	1	1	38	1	1	2	1	1	41	1	6	7	5	8	23	46	40					
	Pidoke.....				33						33	3	5	4	5	16	10	40	25					
	Leon Junction.....				20						38	6	8	4	4	9	15	42	35					
	Topsy.....				165						182	21	21	14	18	34	51	143	123					
	Total Flat Circuit.....		10	11	782	9	3	18	12	3	780	53	15	97	48	35	243	478	239					21
11	Gatesville—First.....	Jackson C. Ogleby.....	17	28	60	19	6	27	3	1	59	6	30	30	14	9	32	61	31					21
12	Gatesville—Keener Chapel	Wesley Jones.....	4	12	387	15	3	12	2	100	153	8	2	27	23	9	110	220	135					
13	Hamilton.....	Elmer C. Carter.....	2	3	240	3	1	4	2	4	75	4	8	8	12	12	31	67	35					15
14	Hico.....	L. E. McCauley.....			74	1	1	2	1	5	43	6	4	4	6	5	15	37	19					8
15	Jonesboro Ct.—Jonesboro.....	J. B. Cole.....	1	1	44	2	2	2	1	1	48	4	4	4	4	4	12	15	37					
	Fairy.....				52						36	5	5	4	4	12	16	37	23					
	Lanham.....				170						154	17	17	17	15	3	62	131	73					8
	Total Jonesboro Ct.....		5	7	542	15	1	14	1	4	555	23	23	23	52	40	213	434	231					17
17	McGregor.....	R. H. Price.....	3	7	389	7	2	12	5	1	9	395	15	3	50	23	133	231	133					15
18	Meridian.....	J. L. Davenport.....	2	5	17	5	1	1	2	2	282	13	2	39	15	15	111	172	83					11
19	Moody.....	R. L. Crawford.....	1	1	160	1	1	1	1	1	149	11	4	17	13	4	65	79	79					8
20	Moody-Leon.....	W. E. Harrell.....	1	1	119	1	1	1	1	1	118	7	7	7	18	8	18	51	51					10
21	Morgan-Kopper Ct.—Morgan Kopper.....	James Shuler.....	1	5	117	5	2	10	2	1	132	8	6	18	4	4	53	81	53					8
	Total Morgan-Kopper Ct.....		3	6	236	6	2	10	3	1	250	13	13	13	31	12	118	171	112					16



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS														
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in June 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nurs Home Children 0-11 Years	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-28 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	
22	Mosheim Ct.—Mosheim, Cayuga, Lane Chapel, Total Mosheim Ct.	Jimmie Mobley	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	Oglesby, Stockton Chp. Ct.—Stockton Ch. County Line.	George Siler	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
24	Horn, Stockton Chapel Ct. Turnersville Ct.—Turnersville Ames, Levia, Panola, Total Turnersville Ct.	Bobbie Weathers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
26	Valley Mills, Walnut Springs.	Wayne Dunson	6	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
27	Total This Year, Total Last Year.	Otis Brown	85	140	170	7020	165	40	250	64	38	401	6972	3	437	185	884	727	179	2158	4570	2744	306	242	188	76	
	Increase.		64	114	197	7919	194	36	254	73	24	598	7088	13	363	127	984	628	197	1833	4191	2482	211	206	283	283	
	Decrease.		21	26	27	256	4	4	9	14	197	96	10	74	58	100	99	18	265	379	262	306	31	18	207	207	

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1 Barrett	3	4	24	375	5	10	4	2	87	287	16	16	44	30	45	126	216	120	46	7					
2 Belton	7	5	60	689	9	31	1	1	18	685	52	12	124	81	45	157	471	203							
3 Bruceville-Weir Ct.-Bruceville																									
Ver.																									
Total Bruceville-Weir Ct.																									
4 Eddy	3	1	7	201	1	5	2	1	1	100	8	11	12	17	15	58	109	56	15	7					
5 Florence	7	5	178	174	9	5	2	2	16	206	1	1	3	4	41	63	115	61	7						
6 Georgetown-First	18	8	108	720	9	40	11	2	43	721	34	16	153	176	8	25	180	584	231	86	60				
7 Georgetown-Northside	1	2	30	115	5	13	1	1	13	114	4	14	14	35	15	20	102	21	2	3					
8 Georgetown-St. John's	1	2	30	249	2	1	1	1	8	160	10	12	12	18	20	18	91	48							
9 Gray	3	2	8	170	2	1	1	1	23	102	8	8	30	10	6	44	86	49	51	51					
10 Holland	1	2	9	121	2	1	2	1	24	146	13	4	26	8	6	52	101	41							
11 Hulth	1	2	26	68	2	1	2	1	8	75	3	11	164	75	8	160	420	240	15	16	11				
12 Jerrell	8	14	8	158	39	16	68	5	78	124	10	2	21	31	4	61	123	68	9	5	7				
13 Little River	3	6	187	187	1	2	3	1	6	113	6	2	9	19	4	23	54	77	70	70	11				
14 Molenville	1	3	4	174	1	3	3	1	4	174	1	9	30	11	3	43	102	70	41						
15 Rogers	1	3	8	98	1	2	3	1	4	174	1	9	30	11	3	43	102	70	41						
16 Rogersville	1	3	8	98	1	2	3	1	4	174	1	9	30	11	3	43	102	70	41						
17 Round Rock	2	4	15	180	4	4	4	1	4	180	14	12	16	21	45	68	133	76	0	19	10				
18 Salado	2	4	15	180	4	4	4	1	4	180	14	12	16	21	45	68	133	76	0	19	10				
19 Taylor-First	4	4	36	683	6	24	3	4	47	676	38	32	80	27	45	62	167	140	95	40	7				
20 Temple-Tenth Street	14	15	36	285	2	5	15	6	70	204	73	60	140	70	25	410	777	336	30	20					
21 Temple-First	12	3	142	1160	5	4	45	6	195	1099	77	30	142	61	51	172	533	284	39	9	20				
22 Temple-Seventh St.	2	2	8	109	4	4	47	1	53	53	7	7	25	4	20	58	32	35	5						
23 Temple-St. Paul's	1	1	18	109	1	1	18	1	1	109	7	7	13	7	25	59	35	35	15	5					
24 Temple Ct.-Cedar Creek	1	1	127	127	1	1	127	1	1	127	10	8	17	8	12	36	15	15	15	50	30				
Oenaville																									
Total Temple Ct.																									
26 Thrall Ct.-Thrall																									
Beaukies																									
Jonah																									
Lawrence Chapel																									
Total Thrall Ct.																									
27 Troy	2	17	6	230	1	3	1	3	7	64	7	8	12	9	26	62	37	25							
Total This Year	88	109	507	8682	168	45	423	69	33	762	8	516	237	1344	894	264	2139	5394	2785	198	317	247	72		
Total Last Year	97	131	350	8331	176	83	573	80	29	371	10	558	267	1255	918	418	2099	5425	2774	289	331	421			
Increase	9	22	157	351	8	38	150	11	4	391	2	42	30	89	24	154	130	31	11	198	28	84	340		
Decrease																									

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH SCHOOLS

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

NAME OF PASTOR

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS										Avg. Attend. Add. Meet. of Ch. Schools		
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nur'sy Home Members	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults			
1	Aquilla Ct.—Aquilla Wesley Chapel, Lebanon	Lloyd Sansom	1	1	1	54	1	1	1	1	5	145	5	6	13	6	25	22	39	20	20	22	10	10	19			
2	Total Aquilla Ct.		2	2	2	227	2	2	2	2	14	233	20	30	47	38	176	176	176	176	176	22	22	22	22			
3	Ben Hur	B. B. Marney	2	2	2	141	2	2	2	2	27	164	18	18	18	21	35	35	64	61	61	6	6	6	6			
4	Bosqueville	A. B. McCown	2	2	2	163	2	2	2	2	6	162	10	10	11	7	21	11	65	36	36	6	6	6	6			
5	China Spg.—Speepleville Ct., Speepleville	R. K. Leigh	2	2	2	109	1	1	1	1	8	111	7	7	11	7	7	11	48	70	70	10	10	10	10			
6	Elm Mt.—Leroy Ct., Elm Mt., Leroy	C. E. Wade	2	2	2	181	1	1	1	1	10	186	13	13	18	15	24	24	58	36	36	30	30	30	30			
7	Total Elm Mt.—Leroy Ct., South Besque	Edward Neimeyer	2	2	2	43	2	2	2	2	16	49	2	2	3	3	5	5	12	22	22	10	10	10	10			
8	Hewitt—So. Bosque Ct., Hewitt	Edward Neimeyer	2	2	2	150	4	4	4	4	15	163	10	10	13	9	20	9	32	90	90	8	8	8	8			
9	Lakeview	Arnold Feller	2	2	2	274	4	4	4	4	10	278	9	9	12	8	12	14	28	42	42	3	3	3	3			
10	Lorena	Frank Turner Jr.	2	2	2	238	2	2	2	2	32	268	16	16	17	14	17	14	37	192	192	10	10	10	10			
11	Mt. Carmel	Herbert Dan Hitt	2	2	2	225	2	2	2	2	10	236	15	15	20	15	20	22	46	142	142	30	30	30	30			
12	Penelope Ct.—Penelope, Birome, New Hope	John Allen	2	2	2	614	19	19	19	19	4	643	39	39	5	8	47	26	138	336	336	12	12	12	12			
13	Total Penelope Ct.	J. L. Glaze	2	2	2	124	2	2	2	2	6	119	6	6	3	3	10	1	33	52	52	8	8	8	8			
		F. T. Fisher	2	2	2	55	3	3	3	3	4	58	4	4	5	5	5	5	25	41	41	58	58	58	58			
			2	2	2	62	1	1	1	1	4	61	6	6	6	6	6	6	75	133	133	105	105	105	105			
			2	2	2	167	4	4	4	4	9	162	16	16	16	16	16	16	45	64	64	188	188	188	188			
			2	2	2	222	6	6	6	6	15	210	12	12	13	33	30	30	145	188	188	85	85	85	85			

14	Reisel.....	H. R. Hall.....	1	1	12	154	3	2	1	23	135	7	18	10	36	71	52	71	52	36	70	43	71	52
15	Rosenthal-Mooreville Ct. Rosenthal Mooreville. Total Rosenthal-Mooreville	J. M. Hays..... ..... ..... .....	1	4	1	107	1	2	2	1	3	106	7	17	7	30	70	43	70	43	30	70	43	70
16	West.....	Wm. N. Shirey..... Roy F. Johnson..... A. Norman Evans..... Len Layne..... Christ Church.....	7	5	18	322	3	3	5	1	5	191	17	3	22	22	42	22	22	42	22	42	22	42
17	Waco-Asbury.....	A. Norman Evans..... J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	48	14	159	3094	30	14	22	17	9	416	20	21	60	305	1090	1908	1908	1908	1090	314	131	10
18	Austin Ave.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	2	14	5	261	14	13	27	1	9	288	11	90	17	15	82	215	94	82	215	82	215	94
19	Brookview.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	2	14	5	261	14	13	27	1	9	288	11	90	17	15	82	215	94	82	215	82	215	94
20	Christ Church.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	2	14	5	261	14	13	27	1	9	288	11	90	17	15	82	215	94	82	215	82	215	94
21	First.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	4	36	42	209	110	142	19	32	118	2292	3	146	13	253	178	69	440	1078	396	117	425	76
22	Hillcrest.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	30	29	169	1451	85	10	6	106	1507	2	94	73	275	165	31	440	1078	396	117	425	76	183
23	Hillcrest.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	3	13	123	4	3	17	1	11	134	1	11	55	113	35	113	77	10	35	113	77	10	35
24	St. John.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	26	28	1	1206	59	14	80	6	50	1295	2	178	16	259	109	34	480	976	485	49	89	48
25	St. Luke.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	2	12	10	77	11	5	21	1	1	113	9	6	39	16	43	113	65	8	43	113	65	8
26	Service Memorial.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	8	10	40	200	15	7	52	1	267	18	109	28	95	12	97	276	149	28	97	276	149	28
27	Sparks Memorial.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	6	10	10	514	21	4	14	1	6	544	20	109	28	95	12	97	276	149	28	97	276	149
28	Trinity.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	12	14	24	483	23	5	39	3	25	523	24	15	135	34	12	160	380	198	32	101	53	20
29	Westey.....	J. K. Brim..... Maggart B. Howell..... D. L. McCree..... Frank Bartos Jr..... C. H. Cole..... Homer Humphrey..... St. Luke..... Service Memorial..... Sparks Memorial..... Trinity..... Westey.....	2	1	4	251	2	5	17	2	13	260	13	10	24	22	32	101	53	20	32	101	53	20
Total This Year.....		261	238	674	13710	464	114	756	103	108	1027	13906	17	806	257	2206	1373	305	4327	9276	4361	398	692	287
Total Last Year.....		279	289	623	13100	527	141	790	100	45	698	13736	12	753	192	2090	1078	278	4170	8561	4196	457	459	680
Increase.....		18	51	51	610	63	27	34	3	63	369	50	53	65	27	157	165	308	165	157	165	308	165	62
Decrease.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																							
1	Abbott-Vaughn-Abbott.....	Curtis Ledbetter.....	1	1	14	226	1	1	2	2	80	144	12	3	15	23	16	45	114	62	21	6	6
2	Total Abbott-Vaughn Ct. Bardwell Ct.—Bardwell.....	Yaughn..... Earl Griffith.....	1	2	2	115	2	1	1	1	58	57	7	2	5	8	10	15	47	15	45	5	6
3	Bethel Ct.—Bristol.....	Earl Griffith.....	2	2	16	341	3	1	3	3	138	201	19	5	20	31	26	60	161	107	21	6	
4	Total Bristol-Trounball Ct. Bristol Ct.—Bristol.....	Earl Griffith..... Ray Elliot..... John Winn.....	4	4	1	56	2	1	1	1	6	53	5	4	6	2	2	14	31	27	10	6	
5	Britton Ct.—Britton.....	Earl Griffith.....	4	4	1	68	4	3	2	2	66	7	2	4	12	10	37	18	40	57	4	8	
6	Total Britton Ct. Bynum Ct.—Bynum.....	Earl Griffith..... W. H. Edmondson.....	2	2	11	85	2	1	1	1	37	4	1	10	14	8	43	20	37	30	8	12	
7	Emmis.....	W. H. Edmondson.....	2	2	11	100	3	1	2	2	100	23	10	28	38	52	131	14	32	131	14	32	
8	Ferris.....	W. H. Edmondson.....	1	1	1	124	3	1	2	2	135	6	1	16	18	6	20	67	31	67	31	6	
9	Hillsboro-First.....	Cecil Ellis..... Hubert Crain..... W. A. Flynn.....	10	10	49	901	7	8	23	17	8	858	61	43	132	56	37	242	581	254	35	101	39
10	Hillsboro-Matthew St.....	Geo. Greebon..... W. C. Taylor..... Nolan Fisher.....	13	9	64	494	8	5	15	9	6	20	417	13	12	45	31	58	211	100	100	12	19
11	Italy.....	W. C. Taylor.....	1	2	4	407	7	4	20	7	46	986	39	9	47	57	27	111	413	243	88	38	
12	Malone.....	H. H. Barnett.....	2	2	1	132	4	1	5	2	1	139	11	10	38	28	35	112	69	126	10	8	
13	Mansfield.....	W. T. Reynolds.....	2	1	10	267	2	1	1	1	8	264	11	3	22	28	12	77	160	85	50	44	
14	Total Mansfield.....	R. W. Walker.....	2	2	5	334	1	15	1	2	6	341	13	3	8	20	11	113	186	122	23	14	
15	Total District.....		31	2	14	365	8	4	42	3	1	397	1	17	7	59	31	61	219	121	14	25	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS									
			Baptisms	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	
17	Maypearl	Chas. McDermott	4	5	5	188	173	22	2	3	11	7	13	18	3	63	115	62	62	12	61				
18	Midlothian	D. L. Barnes	4	4	6	682	682	5	4	20	8	9	35	24	153	334	168	168	20	10					
19	Midway Ct.—Midway	David Irvin	2	10	10	39	49	3	3	8	8	8	8	8	15	47	31	31	30	30					
	Coon Creek		2	10	10	56	64	1	1	14	20	17	15	13	64	92	56	56	50	50					
	Total Midway Ct.		2	10	10	205	202	10	1	9	25	35	24	24	130	185	112	112	107	107	18	17			
20	Midford	Robert Cook Jr.	5	1	8	105	143	8	1	5	5	2	15	8	50	81	39	39	41	41	6	22			
21	Palmer	Lawrence Bryan	1	4	4	233	227	3	3	11	5	26	28	1	69	69	140	107	107	8	17				
22	Red Oak-Ovilla—Red Oak	C. C. Schultz	1	3	3	117	114	7	5	9	3	9	7	7	44	44	72	50	50	17	17				
	Ovilla		2	7	7	350	341	15	2	20	9	35	35	8	113	212	157	157	29	29	17	17			
	Total Red Oak-Ovilla Ct.		2	7	7	467	455	22	7	29	12	44	42	15	126	226	172	172	186	186	42	16			
23	Waxahachie—Farris Hts.	W. S. Fisher	1	6	10	417	431	2	5	24	14	89	43	4	172	346	162	162	18	18	80	80			
24	Waxahachie—First	C. D. Wagon	11	6	48	1100	1008	17	108	59	20	129	76	25	365	674	320	320	32	32	28	28			
25	Waxahachie Ct.—Boyce	Kenneth Reed	2	2	2	66	66	1	4	6	5	6	5	1	12	30	22	22	18	18					
	Buena Vista		1	3	3	71	67	4	1	7	2	9	5	1	17	41	33	33	25	25					
	Long Branch		1	1	1	69	67	2	1	7	2	7	4	1	17	41	33	33	25	25					
	Sardis		1	3	3	63	61	2	4	13	2	7	4	1	21	34	20	20	18	18					
	Total Waxahachie Ct.		3	16	16	289	261	3	4	32	5	23	22	2	27	59	42	42	30	30					
26	Whitney	T. B. Tribble	3	16	6	279	275	22	5	10	10	35	19	12	41	117	70	70	57	57	10	10			
	Total This Year		82	112	276	8840	8504	646	72	477	185	1106	680	248	2372	5078	2735	2735	461	368	267	368			
	Total Last Year		72	144	165	8886	8890	59	94	472	224	1128	779	314	2242	5159	2788	2788	461	360	267	360			
	Increase		10	32	111	146	386	88	22	29	88	39	22	66	130	81	53	53	69	69	93	201			
	Decrease																								

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Aledo.....	4	8	14	113	13	5	10	1	4	136	10	22	13	96	64	34	8	14	51	20	34	8	6	14
2	Aze.....	3	14	17	261	13	4	20	3	2	282	14	77	35	97	223	80	20	50	15	69	20	55	20	50
3	Bethesda-Zion Hill—Bethesda Zion Hill.....	1	1	1	33	13	4	2	2	4	33	4	5	10	40	34	55	20	20	15	34	20	20	20	20
4	Total Bethesda-Zion Hill.....	1	1	1	20	26	6	4	4	4	66	8	15	25	55	103	75	20	20	55	55	20	20	20	20
5	Brook.....	3	3	3	48	7	3	3	2	10	38	10	8	18	18	35	40	12	5	18	35	40	12	5	8
6	Brook Ct.—Bethel.....	3	3	3	72	7	3	3	2	18	12	10	10	18	25	45	42	5	8	25	45	42	5	8	20
7	Dennis.....	3	3	3	49	7	3	3	2	19	30	7	8	30	15	30	18	5	6	15	30	18	5	6	10
8	Total Brook Ct.....	3	3	3	169	7	3	3	2	47	130	27	25	58	110	100	22	19	8	58	110	22	19	8	45
9	Buckner-Temple Hall Ct.....				25	5	1	1	1	2	23	5	5	17	20	36	5	5	5	20	50	36	5	5	45
10	Buckner.....				53	5	5	5	5	2	59	8	5	17	20	36	5	5	5	20	50	36	5	5	45
11	Temple Hall.....				78	5	5	5	5	2	82	8	5	17	20	36	5	5	5	20	50	36	5	5	45
12	Tot. Buck-Temp. Hall Ct.....	1	10	1	23	12	4	7	7	2	45	7	19	14	18	60	27	20	20	18	60	27	20	20	20
13	Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville.....	2	2	2	51	4	2	2	2	10	43	3	3	2	22	31	25	7	7	22	31	25	7	7	7
14	Murry.....	1	1	1	58	1	1	1	1	2	56	3	3	7	8	21	18	7	7	8	21	18	7	7	7
15	South Bend.....	3	3	3	147	1	1	1	1	13	137	10	6	11	40	67	51	7	7	40	67	51	7	7	7
16	Total Eliasville Ct.....	5	6	4	206	7	4	4	4	16	212	9	16	12	40	77	46	7	7	40	77	46	7	7	7
17	Gordon.....	1	1	1	201	2	5	3	8	8	167	11	3	18	32	88	63	9	28	32	88	63	9	28	28
18	Graham.....	13	11	16	1036	18	5	32	6	5	37	1043	1	55	35	150	85	32	35	108	206	146	20	10	23
19	Graham—First.....	2	11	6	185	11	6	19	4	2	209	14	46	38	7	7	2	2	16	35	19	20	10	5	5
20	Salem.....	1	1	1	22	2	1	1	1	6	22	4	6	7	12	20	14	11	11	12	20	14	11	11	11
21	Graham Ct.—Henry's Chapel Markley Chapel.....	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	23	3	3	4	3	18	12	5	38	12	20	14	11	11	11
22	Tonk Valley.....	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	32	6	3	4	3	18	12	5	38	12	20	14	11	11	11
23	Total Graham Ct.....	1	1	1	76	1	1	1	1	1	77	13	24	23	8	24	23	8	66	137	83	11	25	15	11
24	Greenwood.....	1	1	1	64	1	4	4	4	4	68	6	5	8	6	5	8	8	23	23	42	35	7	7	7
25	Holders Ch. Ct.—Holders Ch. Witherspoon Chapel.....	1	4	4	67	5	1	1	1	4	73	5	4	20	35	4	4	4	5	69	50	45	9	18	25
26	Total Holders Chapel Ct.....	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	4	6	4	4	20	35	4	4	4	5	69	50	45	9	18	25
27	Loving-Jean Ct.—Jean.....	1	1	1	72	6	1	1	1	1	79	7	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	73	50	45	9	18	25
28	Loving.....	1	1	1	97	1	1	1	1	8	79	7	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	73	50	45	9	18	25
29	Total Loving-Jean Ct.....	1	4	4	143	1	1	1	1	15	89	9	14	10	7	14	10	10	35	66	46	40	32	15	15
30	Mills.....	1	1	1	240	1	1	1	1	2	123	9	19	20	2	19	20	4	35	89	44	40	32	15	15
31	Mineral Wells—First.....	5	4	4	91	4	4	4	4	5	23	16	2	33	2	33	30	4	70	153	90	40	32	15	15
32	Mineral Wells—Central.....	7	6	4	730	15	5	5	11	6	45	35	25	151	8	12	14	24	40	285	508	40	10	7	14
33	Newcastle.....	3	3	3	297	25	3	12	3	2	329	2	19	3	1	27	285	508	261	285	508	261	24	6	18
34	Olive.....	1	2	2	158	2	3	3	2	2	112	9	8	18	3	77	35	3	33	27	125	16	15	12	61
35	Palo Pinto.....	4	3	3	676	3	3	3	5	2	689	29	15	103	5	18	19	3	29	470	42	20	60	45	7
36	Poolville Ct.—Agnus.....	1	1	1	15	3	3	3	3	9	58	3	1	15	0	4	4	4	12	34	12	20	30	30	7
37	Knob.....	2	2	2	27	1	1	1	1	1	33	3	2	5	1	2	2	2	12	23	12	20	30	30	7
38	Poolville.....	2	2	2	39	1	1	1	1	1	42	6	6	8	2	6	6	8	20	44	26	40	30	30	7
39	Total Poolville Ct.....	2	2	2	66	1	1	1	1	2	66	6	9	8	2	6	6	8	35	75	44	40	30	30	7
40	Santo Ct.—Brad.....	2	2	2	147	1	1	1	1	8	156	18	40	12	14	14	14	14	71	155	80	10	7	14	29
41	Brazos.....	4	4	4	26	1	1	1	1	2	24	5	1	10	6	10	10	19	14	34	18	15	15	15	15
42	Mingus.....	5	5	5	31	1	1	1	1	1	41	4	1	8	4	8	8	12	17	58	15	15	15	15	15
43	Santo.....	3	3	3	22	1	1	1	1	1	28	4	1	8	4	8	8	12	6	19	12	12	12	12	12
44	Ward Mountain.....	3	3	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	21	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	12	15	10	10	10	10	10
45	Total Santo Ct.....	144	144	144	144	16	2	2	2	4	144	16	30	29	49	126	45	45	49	126	45	45	45	45	45

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS												Avg. Attend. Add. Meet. of Ch. Schools		
		Baptisms		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Adult Members)	Youth Division—12-18 Years	Adult Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Adult Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults		
		1	2																								13	14
<b>WEATHERFORD DIST.—Cont.</b>																												
23 Silver Creek.....																												
24 Springtown.....																												
25 Silver.....																												
26 *True-Profitt Ct.—Profitt, True.....																												
27 Total True-Profitt.....																												
28 Weatherford—First.....																												
29 Weatherford—Cousins Mem. ....																												
30 Weatherford—Calvary.....																												
30 Weatherford Ct.—Annetta Peaster.....																												
Wieland.....																												
Willow Pond.....																												
Total Weatherford Ct.....																												
Total This Year.....																												
Total Last Year.....																												
Increase.....																												
Decrease.....																												

RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Brownwood.....	79	146	340	8441	196	51	381	75	64	875	8055	9	512	108	1170	737	269	2410	5266	2887	281	452	302	423
2	Cisco.....	72	130	228	7291	165	36	278	69	46	410	7245	17	438	144	960	590	123	1733	3988	2272	255	533	139	212
3	Cleburne.....	80	131	156	7528	150	56	375	77	49	410	7573	2	422	117	1034	769	258	2177	4768	2610	319	325	236	249
4	Corrigan.....	79	181	174	9235	217	40	288	98	39	353	9260	4	413	204	1104	872	260	2655	5408	2823	143	257	256	170
5	Fort Worth.....	592	1271	1617	32151	991	513	2126	210	245	1896	430	30	1742	949	6902	3218	500	9590	23301	17596	143	9263	3188	1079
6	Gatesville.....	85	140	170	7020	165	40	250	64	38	401	6972	3	437	185	884	727	179	2158	4570	2784	108	312	247	72
7	Georgetown.....	88	109	307	8682	168	45	423	69	33	702	8454	6	510	257	1344	854	264	4139	5976	4465	368	622	307	453
8	Waco.....	261	258	974	13710	464	114	756	103	108	1027	18806	17	806	257	2208	1373	308	2527	9278	4981	461	262	267	368
9	Waxatache.....	82	12	275	5840	39	51	308	116	72	449	5504	6	477	185	1106	694	248	2532	5678	3721	461	262	267	368
	Weatherford.....	98	179	237	7671	217	60	301	175	42	377	7755	6	468	249	1239	812	233	2593	5694	3163	562	612	451	1071
	Total This Year.....	1516	2646	4409	110569	9872	1008	5456	956	736	7157	111054	104	6931	2695	18071	10673	2930	32304	73703	38136	4627	6298	5632	4323
	Total Last Year.....	1443	2263	4098	109208	9138	1146	5764	979	1058	6237	111463	129	6058	2760	17328	10345	2996	31314	70948	36200	.....	3503	3921	5476
	Increase.....	68	383	401	1361	266	140	308	23	322	900	409	25	226	65	743	128	387	1080	1755	1936	4627	2793	1711	1153
	Decrease.....																								



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
			GENERAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.				Methodist Men	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38						
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
1	Balling...	Hubert C. Smith	1	82		14	Yes	69	1	123	317	1	30	23	1	85000	13000	58000				
2	Bangs...	Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.	1	64		4	Yes		1	33	133	1	44	36	1	45000	9000	500				
3	Blank...	Ollie Apple	1	40		5	Yes		1	34				13	1	13000	2500	9000				
4	Brownwood, Central	R. J. LaPrade	1	110		28	Yes		1	139	1122	1	40	16	1	125000	9000	9000				
5	Brownwood, First	A. S. Gafford	1	105		15	Yes		1	117	727	1	40	14	1	175000	30000	15000				
6	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.	Guy B. Birdwell	1	48		2	Yes		1	38	85	1	22	4	1	6500	5000	500				
7	Brownwood Ct.—Wesley, B. wood.	Kenneth Wyatt																				
	Glen Cove	Prector																				
	Winchell																					
	Total Brownwood Ct.			59		25	Yes	6	1	131	1457	1	40	41	1	77500	18500	38844				
8	Coleman, First	J. D. F. Williams	1	25		4	Yes	66	1	18	33	1	7	10	1	13000	3000	500	4400			
9	Coleman, Trinity	Frank Booth	1	52		8	Yes		1	78	256	1	62	22	1	125000	17000	1000				
10	Comanche	R. M. Burton	1	23		1	Yes		1	14				4	1	8000	2000					
11	Drasco-Wingate—Drasco	Jarrell Sharp	1	4			Yes		1	16					1	4000						
16	Pumphrey		1				Yes		1						1	5500	1700					
	Wingate		1				Yes		2	30				4	1	17500	3700					
	Total Drasco-Wingate Ct.		3	27		6	Yes	210		15	60	1	20	8	3	8000	4500	350				
12	Gustine	Gene Chamness	1	50		3	Yes		1						1	8000	2500					
13	Indian Ck.—Buffalo Ct.—Ind. Ck.	W. W. Bowden	1	23		3	Yes		1						1	10000						
	Buffalo		1	73		0	Yes		1						2	18000	2500					
	Total Indian Ck.—Buffalo Ct.		2	109		3	Yes		1						2	17000	2500					
14	Lamkin	J. W. Hodges	1	58		4	Yes		1	20	6			3	1	7000	5000	100				
15	May-Pleasant Val. Ct.—May	V. E. Hankinson	1	23		3	Yes		1	12	117				1	3000						
	Pleasant Valley		1	23		3	Yes		2	32	123				2	31000	5000	100				
	Total May-Pleasant Val. Ct.		2	31		3	Yes								2	31000	5000	100				

	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
16 Mt. View Ct.—Cleveland	1	1	1	12	15	1	20	4	1	5000	3000	
Mt. View	1								1	5000		
Triokaro									1			
Total Mt. View Ct.	3	3	3	12	15	1	20	4	2	10000	3000	
17 Mullin	1	1	1	12	15	1	20	6	3	9000	2000	
Howard Morgan	1								1	9000		
Bethel	1	1	1	19	20	1	15	3	1	27000	7000	264
Total Norton-Bethel Ct.	2	2	2	19	20	1	15	3	2	5000	7000	500
19 Novice	1	1	1	19	20	1	15	5	2	32000	7000	500
Luster Lockett	1								1	17500	2750	
Don Jopling	1	1	1	16	25	1	14	3	1	19000	5000	1250
Jack Payne	1	1	1	62	313	1	50	23	1	37500	7500	416
Wm. Gunkel	1	1	1	22	60			7	1	5000	3000	
Total Norton-Indian Ct.	2	2	2	22	60			7	1	5000	3000	50
23 Talpa-Crews Ct.	1	1	1	23	60	2	60	12	2	10000	3000	50
Robert Peyton	1								1	13000	5250	
Crews	1	1	1	13	440	10	10	10	1	20000		
Total Talpa-Crews Ct.	2	2	2	31	680	20	20	20	2	33000	5250	
24 Valera Ct.—Valera	1	1	1	15	10	2	10	1	1	6000	5000	
Gouldbusk	1								1	6000		
Voss	1	1	1	5	20	3	20	2	3	18000	5000	
Total Valera Ct.	3	3	3	76	93	5	54	5	4	90000	12000	1500
25 Winters	1	1	1	1	134				1	5000	500	
Bruce Weaver	1								1	5000		
Jack Moore	1	1	1	1	1				1	5000		
Total This Year	36	451	25	1062	5770	13	380	331	36	1021500	175700	21650
Total Last Year	38	200	24	1071	5302			408	40	959750	108500	9956
Increase	3	251	1	9	468	13	380	137	4	61750	6200	11694
Decrease												

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
<b>CISCO DISTRICT</b>																	
1 Breckenridge	1	150		20	Yes		1	148	700	1	73	37	1	88500	11500	10000	
Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian	1				Yes									4800			
Gunsight	1				Yes									2000			
St. Paul	1				Yes									7000			
Total Breckenridge Ct.	3	150		1	Yes		1	8	25			6	3	13800	6000	6000	
Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan	1			3	Yes									6500	4100	148	
Green's Creek	1			2	Yes									5000			
Harbin	1			5	Yes									3000			
Lingleville	1				Yes									5000			
Total Bunyan Ct.	4			10	Yes		1	8	25			10	4	19500	4100	148	
Burkett Ct.—Burkett	1			1				14						5000	3000	200	
Byrds	1													2500			
Echo	1													10000	3000	200	
Total Burkett Ct.	3			14			1	14	20			11	3	30000	2000	5000	
5 Caudo	1	16		24	Yes	No		10	150		50	10	1	17500	5000	5000	
Carbon	1			6	Yes			14	78			4	1	23200	11300	500	1300
Cisco—First	1	67		6	Yes			17	62			2	1	4800	2500		
Cisco—Wesley	1			2	Yes									10000			
Robert Sanders	1				Yes									3000			
Joe Stamey	1			2	Yes									20200	2500		
Clarette Ct.—Alexander	1	35			Yes												
Clarette	1				Yes												
Messant Hill	1				Yes												
White Chapel	1				Yes												
Total Clarette Ct.	3	35		2	Yes			17	62			4	4	20200	2500		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)										Methodist Men		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			GENERAL INFORMATION										Number Chartered Groups	Number of The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constitution Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constitution Schools	Methodists in Vacation Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Schools							
10	CISCO DISTRICT—Continued		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
11	Cross Plains	C. Y. Butler	1	35	3	10	Yes	..	1	20	34	1	30	4	1	4000	6000	..	..
12	Da Leon	J. W. Sharbutt	1	98	3	10	Yes	..	1	61	538	1	37	12	1	6000	8000	..	..
13	Da Leon—Beattie	Lloyd Sanders	1	..	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1400	..	..	..
14	Downing	..	1	..	..	1	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	5000	..	..	..
15	Morton Chapel	..	1	..	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	6000	4000	..	..
16	Victor	..	1	..	..	..	No	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2000	..	..	..	..
17	Total Da Leon Ct.	..	4	..	..	4	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	14400	4000	..	..
18	Desdemona	Jas. C. Skinner	1	..	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6500	5500	..	100
19	Dublin	E. L. Craig	1	55	..	11	Yes	..	1	54	225	..	..	41	1	10000	12000	..	225
20	Esland	J. Morris Bailey	1	68	..	4	Yes	..	1	53	505	..	..	37	1	10000	25000	..	2300
21	Gorman	J. L. Ray	1	35	..	1	Yes	..	1	34	..	..	..	17	1	30200	5500	..	..
22	Huckaby Ct.—Hannibal	W. L. L. Connell	1	20	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4000	3000	..	..	..
23	Huckaby	..	1	..	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4000	3000	..	..	..
24	Total Huckaby Ct.	..	2	20	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8000	3000	..	..	..
25	Olden Ct.—Bullock	Kendall Bond	1	..	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3000	..	..	..	..
26	Flatwood	..	1	..	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2000	..	..	..	..
27	Olden	..	1	..	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3500	2500	..	..	..
28	Total Olden Ct.	..	3	..	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3500	2500	..	..	..
29	Putnam Ct.—Cottonwood	W. L. Milner	1	..	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	Cross Cut	..	1	6	..	..	Yes	..	..	15	4	..	..	0	1	1500	5000	..	..
31	Putnam	..	1	6	..	..	Yes	..	..	15	..	..	..	0	1	1200	5000	..	..
32	Total Putnam Ct.	..	2	108	..	..	Yes	..	..	120	117	..	..	0	2	17000	10000	..	..
33	Ranger	Garland Lavender	1	..	..	..	Yes	..	..	..	200	..	..	34	1	38500	8500	..	..
34	Rising Star	Earl G. Harper	1	50	..	..	Yes	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	38500	8500	..	..	..



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (continued)										W.S.C.S.		Methodist Men		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
		GENERAL INFORMATION										Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	The Christian Advocates	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		Number of Churches on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Weekday School	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups											
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Cont.</b>																						
20 Grandview.....	M. Howard Knox.....	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
21 Astoria.....	Cecil Reed.....	1	29	7	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22 Kennedale.....	Allen J. Moore.....	1	57	12	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
23 Morgan Mill.....	Malcolm Harral.....	1	48	3	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
24 Stephenville—First.....	Wallace N. Dunson.....	1	36	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
25 Stephenville—Oakdale.....	Paul Robins.....	1	108	11	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26 Tolar-Rock Church Ct.—Tolar Rock Church.....	J. Pat. McClatchey.....	1	54	30	1	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
27 Venus.....	R. A. Brooks, Jr.....	1	51	1	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total This Year.....		31	1130	105	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total Last Year.....		36	1159	115	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Increase.....		5	29	10	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Decrease.....						.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>CORSICANA DISTRICT</b>																						
1 Berry-Emhouse—Berry Emhouse.....	Don Hazlewood.....	1	36	3	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2 Black Hill Ct.—Black Hill Pleasant Grove.....	J. F. Adams.....	2	67	3	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3 Blooming Grove.....	Pat. Brown.....	1	25	10	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4 Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.—Chatfield-Tupelo.....	Cleon Flanagan.....	2	25	2	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5 Coolidge Ct.—Dover M.L. Nebo.....	J. F. Lockard.....	1	30	4	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total Coolidge Circuit.....		2	30	4	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

6	Cooldige—First	J. W. Gill	1	80	2	Yes	112	1	31	568	1	35	6	1	45000	5000	13604	
7	Coriscans—Central	Marvin Bledsoe	1	32	13	Yes	83	1	39	326	1	40	7	1	80000	9000	11280	
8	Coriscans—Eleventh Ave.	W. C. Taylor	1	35	17	Yes	81	1	33	656	1	35	24	1	48000	18000		
9	Coriscans—First	C. C. Hensen	1	210	28	Yes	272	1	294	334	1	30	84	1	370000	20000		
10	Coriscans—North	Peyton Coccman	1	26	10	Yes	14	1	14	10	1	10	22	1	5000	7000		
11	Dawson	Bert M. Gillis	1	115	10	Yes	48	1	48	242	1	1	1	1	75000	5000		
12	Dresden Ct.—Bruehie Prairie Dresden	C. B. Wilson	1	1	10	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000	9500		
13	Total Dresden Ct.		2	1	1	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	10000	2500		
14	Eureka—Powell Ct. Eureka Powell	Gerard Kaye	1	45	2	Yes	12	1	12	67	1	30	9	1	6000	3000	25	
15	Total Eureka—Powell Ct.		2	1	6	Yes	34	1	34	67	1	30	6	1	10000	3000	25	
16	Frost	Milton Slayden	2	48	10	Yes	50	1	50	157	1	40	35	1	35000	4000		
17	Grobsbek	S. A. Baker	1	61	13	Yes	82	1	82	783	1	37	15	1	125000	7500		
18	Hubbard	Lavelly Brown	1	53	8	Yes	37	1	37	674	1	37	10	1	100000	4000	10000	
19	Kerens	Frank Smith	1	70	3	Yes	30	1	30	567	1	10	10	1	46500	10000		
20	Kirin—Streetman Ct.—Kirvin Streetman	E. M. Daily	1	1	3	Yes	7	1	7	40	1	40	4	1	7000	1000		
21	Total Kirin—Streetman Ct.		2	1	6	Yes	7	1	7	40	1	40	4	2	13500	1000		
22	Mertens—Irene Ct.—Mertens	J. L. Oliver	1	19	7	Yes	20	1	20	33	1	33	4	1	3500	2800		
23	Total Mertens—Irene Ct.		2	22	14	Yes	28	1	28	54	1	33	5	1	2500	2800		
24	Mexia	Joe I. Patterson	2	41	6	Yes	217	1	133	900	1	65	49	2	6000	2800	5750	
25	Rice	John Basham	1	15	4	Yes	10	1	10	130	1	130	3	1	185000	12500		
26	Richard	Frank Finkbner	1	30	4	Yes	20	1	20	473	1	18	18	1	12500	2750		
27	Tehuacana	Joe McAfee	1	15	4	Yes	30	1	30	495	1	25	2	1	25000	4000	250	
28	Thornton	J. C. Pace	3	90	6	Yes	17	1	17	218	1	25	3	3	19300	3000	225	
29	Worham	Roy Davis	1	90	6	Yes	88	1	88	290	1	25	3	1	65000	6000	1756	
	Total This Year		37	1095	32	168	828	28	1213	8063	9	303	338	36	1369659	146150	24854	
	Total Last Year		36	1131	31	144	394	29	1230	8402	9	303	581	38	1319859	144900	25719	
	Increase		1	36	1	24	434	1	17	339	1	303	243	2	49800	1250	2525	
	Decrease																865	
<b>FORT WORTH DISTRICT</b>																		
1	Arlington—Eppworth	Paul Wiseman	1	25	6	Yes	150	1	30	384	1	25	19	1	44000	16000	16860	
2	Arlington—First	Jno. W. Ford	1	120	17	Yes	236	1	236	2092	1	16	16	1	310000	26000	6500	
3	Benbrook	B. C. Huddleston	1	40	3	Yes	27	1	27	455	1	14	14	1	22000	13000	447	
4	Colleyville	Gerald Young	1	30	3	Yes	14	1	14	52	1	15	15	1	15000	5000	725	
5	Eules	James Campbell	1	160	12	Yes	48	1	48	62	1	17	17	1	30000	12000	10000	
6	Fort Worth—Arlington Hgts.	C. A. Sutton	1	160	60	Yes	248	1	248	2919	1	34	34	1	350000	17500	27385	
7	Ashbury	Floyd Thrash	1	65	5	Yes	37	1	37	114	1	33	7	1	50500	10000	104166	
8	Ash Gresent	L. M. Lawhorn	1	153	5	Yes	53	1	53	205	1	33	6	1	45000	10000	8000	
9	Bethel	Morgan Garrett	1	95	13	Yes	175	1	137	230	1	62	24	1	19100	5600	5179	
10	Boulevard	A. K. Marney	1	89	24	Yes	564	1	137	230	1	62	24	1	130000	8000	9000	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (continued)										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
			GENERAL INFORMATION										Methodist Men	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34							35	36
FORT WORTH DISTRICT—Cont.																				
11	Calvary	Robt. Young	1	88	1	8	19	Yes		1	70	694	1	27	2	1	30000	4550	6500	1600
12	Castleberry	Ernest Roper	1	126	1	11	Yes			1	79	1348	1	27		1	65000	14000	6500	7138
13	Central	E. F. Bohmfalk	1	186	1	37	Yes			1	326	1685	1	50	41	1	175000	31400	31199	7000
14	College Heights	J. A. Walkup	1	76	1	5	Yes	50		1	50	312	1	5	5	1	28000	6500	2000	2000
15	Diamond Hill	Chas. Whittle	1	75	1	11	Yes			1	66	254	1	65	3	1	89000	6000	10000	27000
16	Edgewood	B. L. McCord	1	160	1	21	Yes			1	90	603	1	65	3	1	91500	22000	134563	56037
17	First Church	Gaston Foote	1	265	1	117	Yes	1911		1	611	1186	1	203	3	1	1222814	46327	134563	56037
18	Grace	Alton Ferrill	1	98	1	9	Yes			1	78	496	1	3	1	1	150000	10000	15500	15500
19	Handley	Fred Benkley	1	135	1	4	Yes			1	89	1090	1	35	16	1	26000	7500	9200	3500
20	Highland Park	H. M. Hopkins	1	105	1	13	Yes			1	85	822	1	25	2	1	60000	10000	1500	3350
21	Lake Worth	Van P. Morrison	1	71	1	3	Yes	78		1	23	146	1	95	2	1	24500	6500	1500	64267
22	Matthew Memorial	Thos. Sterck	1	285	1	19	Yes	1200		1	234	1129	1	154	15	1	337086	22500	1860	125000
23	Meadowbrook	J. W. Sprinkle	1	129	1	35	Yes	1064		1	163	1184	1	55	21	1	112000	3000	1907	28000
24	Morningside	Gilbert Ferrell	1	83	1	7	Yes			1	61	777	1	35	56	1	38000	6000	3000	2575
25	Oakhurst	Claud Jones	1	87	1	15	Yes	300		1	58	610	1	48	8	1	830000	30000	1696	356604
26	Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	1	169	1	26	Yes	500		1	377	5986	1	50	22	1	35000	13100	5395	31892
27	Ridglea	Richard Smith	1	125	1	7	Yes			1	114	790	1	50	22	1	200000	12500	10000	44000
28	Riverside	A. A. Peacock	1	120	1	21	Yes			1	84	725	1	48	8	1	80000	5000	398	8600
29	St. John's	Clayton Lewis	1	46	1	18	Yes	No		1	30	117	1	55	18	1	41750	5000	25000	2541
30	St. Luke's	Wilson Canatax	1	125	1	10	Yes			1	85	1089	1	55	18	1	81000	14000	4000	18000
31	St. Mark's	Wm. L. Hankla	1	95	1	23	Yes	320		1	112	1294	1	75	8	1	160000	3900	4000	7000
32	St. Paul's	Frank Suddath	1	117	1	17	Yes			1	152	608	1	75	8	1	100000	15000	15000	15000
33	Trinity	Leroy Brown	1	101	1	5	Yes	100		1	34	738	1	16	4	1	225000	20000	2693	4000
34	Weatherford St.	G. W. French	1	170	1	12	Yes			1	37	319	1	16	4	1	20000	20000	3800	6000
35	Wesley	R. R. Willingham	1	35	1	15	Yes			1	47	300	1	18	18	1	40000	500	3800	6000
36	Westcliff	Knox Scott	1	65	1	15	Yes	200		1	38	300	1	18	18	1	40000	500	3800	6000
37	Wichita Avenue	L. R. Vanderpool	1	65	1	15	Yes	200		1	38	300	1	18	18	1	40000	500	3800	6000

	38	39	40	41
38 Grapevine.....	6	Yes	7000	2050
39 Haslet.....	4	Yes	10000	3000
40 Hurst.....	8	Yes	43000	12500
41 Keller.....	15	Yes	13500	3500
42 Minter Ctg.—Minter Chapel.....	3	Yes	8000	.....
White's Chapel.....	2	Yes	8000	.....
Tot. Minter-White Ch. Chg.....	5	Yes	16000	.....
43 Saginaw.....	1	Yes	15000	250
44 Smithfield.....	1	Yes	80000	5200
Total This Year.....	44	655	534977	281863
Total Last Year.....	43	677	427610	184331
Increase.....	1	335	107367	97532
Decrease.....	2	22	892236	158297
<b>GATESVILLE DISTRICT</b>				
1 Bee House Ct.—Bee House.....	1	Yes	1500	.....
Bethel.....	1	Yes	1000	.....
Ireland.....	1	Yes	1567	.....
Pearl.....	1	Yes	10000	.....
Purmel.....	1	Yes	4000	.....
Total Bee House Ct.....	5	Yes	2250	.....
2 Carlton Ct.—Carlton.....	2	Yes	18847	15000
Purves.....	2	Yes	15000	7500
Total Carlton Ct.....	4	Yes	25000	350
3 Clifton.....	1	Yes	17500	7500
4 Compton.....	1	Yes	50000	6000
5 Copperas Cove.....	1	Yes	6000	.....
6 Cranfills Gap.....	4	Yes	15000	4000
7 Crawford.....	1	Yes	25000	4500
8 Duffau.....	1	Yes	11000	8500
9 Evant.....	1	Yes	4500	.....
10 Fat Circuit—Flat.....	1	Yes	40000	5000
Pidooko.....	1	Yes	5000	.....
Leon Junction.....	1	Yes	8000	.....
Topsy.....	1	Yes	5000	.....
Total Flat Circuit.....	4	Yes	18000	.....
11 Gatesville—First.....	1	Yes	125000	10000
12 Gatesville—Keener Chapel.....	1	No	2400	15000
13 Hamilton.....	1	Yes	78000	8000
14 Hico.....	1	Yes	30000	5000
15 Jonsboro Ct.—Jonsboro.....	1	Yes	11000	761
Larry.....	1	Yes	3000	.....
Latham.....	1	Yes	2000	.....
Total Jonsboro Ct.....	3	Yes	6500	1500
17 McGregor.....	1	Yes	90000	17000
18 Meridian.....	1	Yes	50000	3000
19 Moody.....	1	Yes	25000	6000
20 Moody-Leon.....	1	Yes	10000	6000
21 Morgan-Kopperl Ct.—Morgan.....	1	Yes	25000	12000
Kopperl.....	1	Yes	10000	.....
Total Morgan-Kopperl Ct.....	2	Yes	35000	12000





GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		25	26	27	23	23	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Bartlett	1	46		1	Yes		1	54	164	1	30	12		80000	11000	1233	
2	Belton	1	90		9	Yes		1	122	1111			25		145000	10000	4723	
3	Bruceville-Weir Ct.—Bruceville Weir	1				Yes									5000	3500		10500
	Total Bruceville-Weir Ct.	2				Yes									7500	3500		
4	Eddy	1	22		1	Yes		1	25	255		25	17		20000	4000		
5	Florence	1	60		8	Yes		1	23	291					10000	5000		
6	Georgetown—First	1	83		8	Yes		1	124	411		90	26		300000	12000	1108	2500
7	Georgetown—Northside	1	45		1	Yes		1	10			41	27		8000	7000		
8	Georgetown—St. John's	1	24		6	Yes	42	1	35	50					40000	4000		
9	Granger	1	21		2	Yes		1	15	235					10000	5000		
10	Holland	1	21		1	Yes	82	1	14	53					9000	7000		
11	Jarrell	1	21		2	Yes		1	40	568					25000	4000		
12	Killeen	1	136		32	Yes		1	73	375					110000	4000		23791
13	Little River	1	186		9	Yes		1	39	126					120000	20500	4658	
14	Nolanville	1	14		2	Yes		1	16	48					5000	1000	2000	
15	Rogers	1	33		2	Yes		1	7	42					75000	10000	1000	
16	Round Rock	1	23		3	Yes		1	23	329		12	2		5500	6000		60
17	Salado	1	45		3	Yes		1	7	42					13500	6000		
18	Taylor—First	1	55		12	Yes		1	15	62					10000	5000	1000	
19	Taylor—Tenth Street	1	47		13	Yes		1	114	650		53	18		77500	8600	12868	
20	Temple—First	1	90		13	Yes	120	1	73	760		47	25		210000	6000	2400	2800
21	Temple—Seventh St.	1	121		8	Yes		1	169	761					178000	26250		6429
22	Temple—St. Paul's	1	1		4	Yes	105	1	110	789		60	2		125000	13000		5485
23	Temple Ct.—Cedar Creek	1			4	Yes		1	12	25					4000			
24	Censville	1					105								4000			
25	Total Temple Ct.	2			Yes		35								8000	4000		
26	Thral Ct.—Thral	1	30				140								5000	2000		
	Beaukies	1													4500			
	Jonah	1													4500			
	Lawrence Chapel	1													3500			
	Total Thral Ct.	3			No										19800	2000		
27	Troy	1	14		17	Yes		1	17	467					12000	7500		
	Total This Year	31	1204		141		384	23	1140	7573	8	358	263	32	1359500	182360	31190	51565
	Total Last Year	29	1284		102		876	21	1119	11470			360	31	1278000	159100	19029	20681
	Increase				39		492	2	21	3377					81500	23250	2161	30884
	Decrease	2	80	12														

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)															PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Number of Church Schools on Charge	GENERAL INFORMATION														Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
				25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38					39
WACO DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
1	Aquila Ct.—Aquila Wesley Chapel Lebanon	Lloyd Sansom	1	32						1	10	9			1	7500	5000					
2	Ben Hur	B. B. Marney	3	32						1	10	9			1	12000						
3	Bosqueville	A. B. McCown	1	27						1	25	115			3	23000	5000					
4	China Spg.—Speegeeville Ct. China Springs Speegeeville	R. K. Leiga	1							1	14	3			1	10000	5500	2700				
5	Elm Mt.—Leroy Ct. Elm Mt. Speegeeville	C. E. Wade	1							1	500	500			1	6000	4000					
6	Hewitt—So. Bosque Ct.—Hewitt South Bosque	Edward Neimeyer	2	35						1	972	472			2	6000	4000		850			
7	Lakeview	Arnold Feller	2	45						1	204	204			2	12000	7500		850			
8	Lorena	Frank Turner Jr.	1	10						1	12	160			2	12000	5000		850			
9	Mart	Herbert Dan Hitt	1	11						1	38	160			2	15000	5000					
10	Meiers Settlement	John Allen	1	48						1	15	130			6	17500	10000	1607	577			
11	Mt. Calm	J. L. Glaze	1	50						1	39	200			2	35000	10000	890				
12	Penelope Ct.—Penelope Birome	New Hope	1	104						1	71	689			5	95000	6000	1800				
13	Perry	F. T. Fisher	3	17						1	18	106			5	12000	7000					
	Total Penelope Ct.		1	113						1	12	151			1	4500	3000		20			
			1	142						1	12	151			3	4200	3000		93			
			1	44						1	43	147			10	26500	12000	15900	113			



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)														PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			GENERAL INFORMATION														PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac- ation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School	Church School Mem- bers Joining Church	Are All Lesson Ma- terials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Benev- olences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild Local Work	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men Membership	Number of Christian Advo- cate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furni- ture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb- tedness, on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses					
17	Maypearl.....	Chas. McDermott.....	1	1	5	1	16	190	1	1	1	8000	4250	8000	4250	8000	4250				
18	Midlothian.....	D. L. Barnes.....	1	1	14	1	38	400	1	1	1	120000	12500	120000	12500	120000	12500				
19	Midway Ct.—Midway.....	David Irvin.....	1	1	10	1	18	27	1	1	1	2000	4000	2000	4000	2000	4000				
20	Coon Creek.....	Robert Cook Jr.....	2	2	10	1	8	225	1	1	1	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000				
21	Palmer.....	Lawrence Bryan.....	1	1	1	1	18	27	1	1	1	10000	4000	10000	4000	10000	4000				
22	Red Oak-Ovilla—Red Oak Ovilla.....	C. C. Schultz.....	1	1	17	1	21	169	1	1	1	26000	5000	26000	5000	26000	5000				
23	Total Red Oak-Ovilla Ct. Waxanaehie—Ferris Hts.....	W. S. Fisher.....	2	2	33	2	33	169	2	2	2	41000	5000	41000	5000	41000	5000				
24	Waxanaehie—First.....	C. D. Wooten.....	1	1	6	1	65	689	1	1	1	37500	4500	37500	4500	37500	4500				
25	Waxanaehie Ct.—Boyce.....	Kenneth Reed.....	1	1	12	1	196	175	1	1	1	182000	10000	182000	10000	182000	10000				
	Buena Vista.....		1	1	1	1	30	175	1	1	1	5000	8000	5000	8000	5000	8000				
	Long Branch.....		1	1	1	1	30	175	1	1	1	5000	8000	5000	8000	5000	8000				
	Sardis.....		4	4	2	2	32	421	2	2	2	17000	3500	17000	3500	17000	3500				
26	Whitney.....	T. B. Tribble.....	1	1	11	1	32	421	1	1	1	15000	3000	15000	3000	15000	3000				
	Total This Year.....		36	36	84	121	765	6739	9	9	9	1263900	144500	1263900	144500	1263900	144500				
	Total Last Year.....		37	37	59	138	1156	5171	9	9	9	1280900	146750	1280900	146750	1280900	146750				
	Increase.....		1	1	25	17	82	1668	9	9	9	3000	2250	3000	2250	3000	2250				
	Decrease.....																				

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Aledo	1	28		4	Yes		1	29	101			7	1	15000	12000	4000	
2	Aze	1	65		13	Yes		1	22	43	1	35	16	1	30000	9000		3000
3	Bethesda-Zion Hill—Bethesda Zion Hill	1	20											1	750			
4	Brock Ct.—Bethel	2	20		1	Yes								2	750	4500		
	Total Bethesda-Zion Hill	1	8		1	Yes		1	12	39			2	1	5000			
	Brock	1	4		1	Yes		1	8	6			2	1	5000			
5	Buckner-Temple Hall Ct.	3	12		1	Yes		2	20	45			2	3	16400	4500		
	Buckner	1																
	Temple Hall	1																
	Tot. Buck-Temp. Hall Ct.	1			12	Yes									5000			
6	Dido	1												2	2500			
7	Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville	1												3	3000			
	Murry	1												1	25000	5000		
	South Bend	1												1	7500			
	Total Eliasville Ct.	3												2	4000			
8	Gorton	1	17		7	Yes	81	1	17	647			5	3	36500	5000		
9	Grafton	1	34		1	No		1		41			12	1	5000	4500		
10	Graham—First	1	102		11	Yes	355	1	167	513	1	84	8	1	15000	3000		
	Salem	1	65		10	No		1	35	313			8	1	200000	20000	8000	7000
11	Graham Ct.—Henry's Chapel	1												2	4000	5500		
	Markley Chapel	1	25		1	No							2	1	2395			
	Tonk Valley	1	25		1	No							5	1	6395			
	Total Graham Ct.	3	25		2	Yes							11	3	6400			
12	Greenwood	1	23		2	Yes	125						4	1	6000	3000		
13	Holders Ch. Ct.—Holders Ch.	1	30		2	Yes	5						4	1	5000	3000		
	Witherspoon Chapel	1	23		2	Yes	130						10	2	11900	3000		
14	Loving-Jean Ct.—Jean	2	35		2	Yes		1	17	72	1	40	7	1	5000	5000	1000	
	Loving	1	35		1	Yes		1	17	72	1	40	17	2	10000	5000	1000	
	Total Loving-Jean Ct.	2	35		2	Yes	5						6	1	12500	500		
15	Millsap	1	118		6	Yes		1	120	1763	1	37	38	1	380000	2512	58174	2500
16	Mineral Wells—First	1	112		2	Yes		1	35	65	1	40	7	1	63000	7000		
17	Mineral Wells—Central	1	40		2	Yes		1	89	105	1	24	5	1	6000	3500		
18	Newcastle	1	100		3	Yes		1	69	529	1	50	14	1	120000	7500	11000	
19	Oney	1	20		3	Yes		1	30	325			7	1	12000	6000		
20	Palo Pinto	1											8	1	5000			
21	Pointe Ct.—Agnus	1											9	1	5000			
	Knob	1											9	1	7000			
	Pedernile	1	15										9	1	5000			
	Total Poolville Ct.	4	15										36	4	20000			
22	Santo Ct.—Brad	1											1	1	2500			
	Brazos	1												1	3000			
	Mingus	1												1	3000			
	Santo	1												1	3000			
	Ward Mountain	1						1	6				2	1	1500	3500		
	Total Santo Ct.	4				Yes		1	6				2	5	10000	3500		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		GENERAL INFORMATION													Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37				
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School	Church School Members Joining Church	Church School Members on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
WEATHERFORD DIST.—Cont.																		
23 Silver Creek	1	25	80	13	Yes	1	23	104	1	20	1	6000	5000	5000	6000	15033	3433	
24 Springtown	1	80	13	Yes	1	11	34	688	1	13	1	10000	5000	10000	10000	24500	100084	
25 Strawn	1	70	3	No	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	
26 *True-Proffit Ct.—Proffit	1	0	0	No	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	
27 Total True-Proffit	2	6	8	Yes	1	138	4903	1	50	10	1	125000	20000	20000	1000	1000	3433	
28 Weatherford—First	1	90	200	28	Yes	1	75	1060	1	165	1	175000	35000	35000	10000	10000	10000	
29 Weatherford—Calvary	1	140	27	3	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	6000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	
30 Weatherford Ct.—Annetta Peaster	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Wieland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Willow Pond	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total Weatherford Ct.	3	25	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	
Total This Year	46	1243	926	142	1201	19	840	11317	9	545	457	157093	167812	167812	94644	15033		
Total Last Year	46	1131	165	162	1128	20	889	11470	9	880	49	1275693	176000	176000	24500	100084		
Increase		25	71	71	73	1	95	218	0	545	423	312000	8188	8188	70144	85151		
Decrease																		

RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Brownwood	36	1158	70	162		451	25	1062	5770	13	380	331	36	1021500	175700	109574	21650
2	Cisco	37	902	105	91		200	16	762	4194	5	250	249	38	913600	163100	19848	12854
3	Cluburne	31	1130	105	118		915	22	913	5098	11	373	198	35	701980	206900	57055	40410
4	Corstara	37	1095	324	168		828	28	1213	8063	9	303	338	36	1360650	146150	18106	24854
5	Fort Worth	44	4124	234	655		7426	42	4216	34209	18	963	771	41	5786950	534977	281863	874660
6	Gatesville	45	985	30	117		1280	23	779	6646	8	296	282	45	721147	149000	32672	11500
7	Georgetown	31	1204	13	141		384	23	1140	7573	8	358	263	32	1595000	182350	31190	51565
8	Waco	37	1695	13	249		1964	30	1656	11380	5	210	301	37	1933653	277500	51981	162267
9	Waxahachie	36	895	84	121		765	25	1048	6739	9	426	303	37	1283900	144500	41322	30057
00	Weatherford	46	1243	236	142		1201	19	849	11317	9	515	457	45	1587065	167812	94644	15933
Total This Year		385	14671	804	1964		15414	253	13638	101889	95	4101	3493	385	17288984	2146830	738255	12457.0
Total Last Year		388	14100	1235	2150		14851	254	13535	92218			5690	390	14954158	1915560	427983	106385
Increase		17	571	431	186		563	1	103	9671	65	4104	2206	5	2344826	231329	310272	1138965
Decrease																		



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Conne-tional Fund
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55		
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Pst. for Pastor & Asso. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor Associate	Paid Associate Pastor	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Travel & Exp. Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund	Minimum Salary Fund	Paid	Administrational Fund	Area, Conf. and Administration					
<b>BROWNWOOD DISTRICT</b>																							
1	Ballinger	Hubert C. Smith		9820	8244	949	6000	6000	6000			750	105	105	900	900	250	250	33	60			
2	Blanket	Nick H. Kupterle, Jr.	1000	1305	1407	376	3600	3600	3600			450	63	63	540	540	117	126	14	36			
3	Blanket	Ollie Apple		395	939	136	2600	2600	2600			325	46	46	390	390	64	64	12	26			
4	Brownwood, Central	R. J. LaPrade		5200	2800	1503	6000	6000	6000			750	105	105	900	900	250	250	38	60			
5	Brownwood, First	A. S. Gafford		14945	14531	2532	6250	6250	6250			775	110	110	938	938	263	263	40	84			
6	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.	Guy B. Birdwell	245	125	371	171	2600	2600	2600			325	46	46	390	390	64	64	6	26			
7	Brownwood Ct.—Wesley, B'wood	Kenneth Wyatt		31			300	300	300			38	5	5	45	45	3	3		3			
	Glen Cove			38			350	350	350			44	6	6	53	56	6	6		3			
	Prosper			34			375	375	375			46	6	6	56	49	7	6		3			
	Winchell			51			500	500	500			58	9	9	75	75	9	8		3			
	Total Brownwood Ct.			154			1625	1625	1625			187	26	26	229	225	22	22		13			
8	Coleman, First	J. D. F. Williams		2789	10472	822	5500	5500	5500			688	97	97	825	825	225	225	37	53			
9	Coleman, Trinity	Frank Booth	187	165	587	275	2400	2400	2400			300	42	42	360	360	49	49	50	24			
10	Comanche	R. M. Burton		617	6091	4800	4800	4800	4800			600	84	84	720	720	190	190	27	43			
11	Drasco-Wingate—Drasco	Jarrell Sharp				42	850	850	850			105	15	15	127	127	11	11		13			
	Pumphrey						425	425	425			67	9	9	107	107	6	6					
	Wingate			808			600	600	600			75	11	11	69	69	8	8					
	Total Drasco-Wingate Ct.			808			1950	1875	1875			248	35	35	332	332	27	27					
12	Gustine	Gene Channess		95	560	100	1334	1334	1334			172	20	20	200	200	14	14		13			
13	Indian Ck.—Buffalo Ct.—Ind. Ck.	W. W. Bowden			32	24	600	600	600			72	11	11	60	60	3	3		6			
	Buffalo				172	80	9200	9200	9200			75	10	10	80	80	6	6		6			
	Total Indian Ck.—Buffalo Ct.				204	94	9200	9200	9200			150	21	21	180	180	6	6		10			
14	Lamkin	J. W. Hodges		51	951	103	800	800	800			100	14	14	130	120	10	10		4			
15	May-Pleasant Val. Ct.—May Pleasant Valley	V. E. Haukinson		90	203	94	850	850	850			107	15	15	128	127	11	11		9			
	Pleasant Valley			1300	203	94	850	850	850			106	15	15	127	128	10	10		8			
	Total May-Pleasant Val. Ct.			1579	454	138	1700	1700	1700			213	30	30	255	255	21	21		17			

16	Mt. View Ct.—Cleveland.	W. L. Gilbert.	50	69	500	500	500	500	62	62	8	18	75	75	9	71	3	5
	Mt. View.	.....	125	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	18	18	150	150	12	15	3	5
	Trockam.	.....	20	400	400	400	400	400	63	63	7	7	60	60	9	8	3	5
	Total Mt. View Ct..	.....	120	231	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	25	25	300	300	30	30	12	20
17	Mullin-Bethel Ct.—Norton.	Howard Morgan.	436	63	2000	2000	2000	2000	567	567	21	21	300	300	30	30	12	20
	Norton-Bethel Ct.—Norton.	.....	189	51	1190	567	567	567	144	144	6	6	188	188	13	14	8	11
	Bethel.	.....	76	26	567	283	283	283	69	69	10	10	355	355	8	7	4	6
	Total Norton-Bethel Ct.	.....	265	77	1700	850	850	850	213	213	30	30	370	370	21	21	12	17
19	Merced.	Luster Lockett.	250	216	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	32	32	300	300	24	24	16	18
20	Rockwood.	Don Jopling.	20	200	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	35	35	300	300	30	30	16	18
21	Santa Anna.	Jack Payne.	20	780	4000	4000	4000	4000	500	500	70	70	600	600	135	135	22	27
22	Sidney-Indian Ct.—Sidney.	Wm. Gunkel.	3354	783	4000	4000	4000	4000	125	125	18	18	150	150	15	15	6	6
	Indian Creek.	.....	44	55	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	17	17	150	150	15	15	6	6
	Total Sidney-Indian Ct. Ct.	.....	88	110	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	35	35	300	300	30	30	12	17
23	Taine-Crews Ct.—Talpa.	Robert Peyton.	756	358	1700	1725	1725	1725	213	213	30	30	255	255	50	40	8	13
	Crewe.	.....	1255	463	108	1300	1275	1275	162	162	23	23	195	191	30	40	8	13
	Total Talpa-Crewe Ct.	.....	2011	821	162	3000	3000	3000	375	375	53	53	450	450	80	14	30	46
24	Valera Ct.—Valera.	Joe McCarthy.	104	160	105	625	625	625	78	78	11	11	94	93	13	13	3	6
	Gouldbush.	.....	8	137	100	625	625	625	78	78	11	11	94	94	15	15	3	6
	Voss.	.....	23	204	120	1250	1250	1250	157	157	22	22	188	188	25	27	8	13
	Total Valera Ct.	.....	135	501	325	2500	2500	2500	313	313	44	44	44	375	53	53	12	25
25	Winters.	Bruce Weaver.	3330	6088	642	4500	4500	4500	563	562	79	79	675	675	175	185	27	45
26	Zephyr.	Jack Moore.	681	177	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	35	35	300	300	30	30	10	10
	Total This Year.	.....	3827	5634	57371	78059	78883	78883	9492	9479	1333	1347	11384	11383	2213	2243	405	755
	Total Last Year.	.....	3463	27703	58311	73465	73320	73320	9166	9155	1288	1288	9166	9440	2302	2251	401	777
	Increase.	.....	164	29131	940	167	2594	1563	326	344	45	67	2228	1943	89	8	4	22
	Decrease.	.....																

CISCO DISTRICT																						
1	Breckenridge	W. E. Shipp	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55	
2	Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian.	Jas. Holdridge.	757	9570	500	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	675	675	98	98	810	810	220	220	290	25	100
	Gunsight.	.....	12	72	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	50	50	7	7	60	60	7	7	7	2	2
	St. Paul.	.....	4231	319	131	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	18	18	150	150	17	17	6	5	5
3	Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan.	E. W. Holt.	4231	539	287	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	32	32	270	270	31	30	9	9	9
	Green's Creek.	.....	725	69	43	700	700	700	700	700	700	88	87	12	12	105	105	8	8	8	4	3
	Harbin.	.....	20	359	130	500	500	500	500	500	500	63	62	6	6	75	75	7	7	7	2	3
	Lingleville.	.....	196	35	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	34	24	3	3	29	29	3	3	3	1	1
	Total Bunyan Ct.	.....	745	665	234	1765	1765	1765	1765	1765	1765	222	220	31	31	265	265	23	23	5	2	2
4	Burkett Ct.—Burkett.	Robert Lindsey.	100	260	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	21	21	180	180	16	16	16	5	5
	Byrds.	.....	100	100	460	450	450	450	450	450	450	56	56	8	7	68	67	7	7	6	3	3
	Echo.	.....	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	13	13	2	2	12	15	15	15	15	3	3	3
	Total Burkett Ct.	.....	360	360	1760	1750	1750	1750	1750	1750	1750	219	206	31	28	263	247	23	22	22	8	8
5	Caddo.	S. R. Grace.	36	300	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	32	32	270	270	24	24	24	8	12
6	Carbon.	Chas. Fromer.	40	235	2400	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	300	50	42	42	360	208	49	49	49	58	58
7	Cisco—First.	E. H. Lightfoot.	2730	8203	551	5300	5300	5300	5300	5300	5300	688	687	96	96	825	825	225	225	225	25	100
8	Cisco—Wesley.	Robert Sanders.	464	400	646	151	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	225	42	42	360	360	49	49	49	56	8
9	Clarette Ct.—Alexander.	Joe Stamey.	60	113	500	500	500	500	500	500	100	13	62	2	2	15	15	8	8	8	3	3
	Clarette.	.....	100	289	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	94	94	13	13	113	113	11	10	10	5	5
	Pleasant Hill.	.....	370	100	150	36	36	36	36	36	36	189	156	27	22	224	188	22	18	18	8	8
	White Chapel.	.....	370	100	150	36	36	36	36	36	36	189	156	27	22	224	188	22	18	18	8	8
	Total Clarette Ct.	.....	370	160	412	1800	1386	1386	1386	1386	1386	189	156	27	22	224	188	22	18	18	8	8

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connec-tional Fund
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b				
			Paid on Principal and Interest	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Dst. for Pastor & Asso. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	P. Pastors Travel & Exp. Fund	Appor-tioned	District Superin-tendent's Fund	Appor-tioned	Episcopal Fund	Paid	Appor-tioned	Conference Chairmans' Fund	Paid	Appor-tioned	Minimum Salary Fund	Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Area, Conf. and Fund
10	Cross Plains	C. Y. Butler		690	535	193	3000	3000		3000		3000	375	53	52	450	80	450	80	14	150		
11	De Leon	J. W. Shaubutt		1276	1801	34	4000	4000		4000		4000	500	70	70	600	144	600	144	18	50		
12	Downing	Lloyd Sanders		630	185	53	150	150		150		150	19	3	3	23	22	22	2	2	2	2	6
	Morton Chapel				185	53	450	450		450		450	56	8	7	68	68	68	5	4	3	15	15
	Victor				140	44	1200	1200		1200		1200	56	8	7	68	68	68	5	4	3	15	15
	Total De Leon Ct.			650	219	166	1200	1200		1200		1200	119	3	3	23	22	22	2	2	2	6	6
13	Destemona	Las. C. Skinner		320	357	750	750	750		750		750	84	13	13	113	113	113	8	8	12	4	350
14	Dublin	E. L. Craig	1424	505	1822	317	4000	4000		4000		4000	500	70	70	600	600	600	135	18	18	18	18
15	Eastland	J. Morris Bailey	819	1753	4622	1304	5000	5000		5000		5000	625	88	88	700	750	750	200	25	25	25	475
16	German	J. L. Key		500	950	310	3600	3600		3600		3600	480	63	63	540	540	540	117	17	17	15	285
17	Huckaby Ct.—Hannibal	W. L. Connel		500	140	25	300	300		300		300	72	6	5	45	45	45	29	29	1	3	3
	Huckaby				500	180	600	600		600		600	113	10	10	135	135	135	87	87	3	4	4
	Total Huckaby Ct.			500	88	26	375	375		375		375	47	7	7	56	56	56	4	4	4	7	7
18	Olden Ct.—Bulllock	Kendall Bond		500	62	36	750	750		750		750	113	12	12	113	113	113	6	6	7	2	2
	Olden				500	115	40	750	750		750	113	12	12	113	113	113	113	6	6	7	2	2
	Watwood				500	265	102	1500	1500		1500	188	27	27	27	225	225	225	16	15	8	11	11
19	Total Olden Ct.	W. L. Milner		313	94	36	375	381		381		381	47	7	7	56	56	56	6	6	6	8	8
	Putnam Ct.—Cottonwood				5	74	85	1260	1260		1260	157	22	22	22	189	189	189	16	16	8	31	31
	Putnam				5	74	85	1260	1260		1260	157	22	22	22	189	189	189	16	16	8	31	31
	Total Putnam Ct.			7	318	188	121	1810	1667		1667	226	204	204	271	245	245	24	24	22	11	33	33
20	Ranger	Garland Lavender		7999	6975	514	5400	5400		5400		5400	675	98	98	810	810	810	220	220	230	25	75
21	Rising Star	Earl G. Harper		2223	782	320	3000	3000		3000		3000	375	53	53	450	450	450	80	80	80	14	130

22	Scranton Ct.—Barnes Chapel	Raymond Pape	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	48a	48b	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55
	Pioneer.....	465	22	43	700	700	700	700	700	700	88	88	88	12	12	105	105	11	11	2	12
	Scranton.....	2000	850	43	700	700	700	700	700	700	88	88	88	12	12	105	105	11	11	2	12
	Total Scranton Ct.....	665	11	11	250	250	250	250	250	11	30	31	30	5	4	38	37	6	4	2	2
	Total This Year.....	3084	2016	55	83	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	206	207	206	29	28	248	247	28	26	4	28
	Total Last Year.....	1480	627	2347	365	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	500	500	500	70	70	600	600	144	112	15	110
	Increase.....	1604	589	120	31	800	800	800	800	800	100	100	100	14	14	120	120	100	50	2	16
	Decrease.....		3878	2970	2970	2358	2358	2358	2358	2358	375	20	20	48	11	1805	1426	143	133	7	886
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT</b>																					
1	Action Ct.—Action	John S. Workman	1166	871	1434	164	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	250	35	35	300	300	36	36	8	80
	Cresson.....	850	22	43	700	700	700	700	700	700	88	88	88	12	12	105	105	11	11	2	12
	Fall's Creek.....	2000	850	43	700	700	700	700	700	700	88	88	88	12	12	105	105	11	11	2	12
	Total Action Ct.....	1438	2016	55	83	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	206	207	206	29	28	248	247	28	26	4	28
2	Alvarado	Homar S. Cox	627	2347	365	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	500	500	500	70	70	600	600	144	112	15	110
3	Alvarado Ct.—Cahill	Leonard Kelley	598	120	31	800	800	800	800	800	100	100	100	14	14	120	120	100	50	2	16
	Barnesville.....	100	598	140	51	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	150	21	21	180	180	150	75	4	22
4	Total Alvarado Ct.....	100	598	140	51	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	150	21	21	180	180	150	75	4	22
5	Bethany	J. Howard Acton	60	360	70	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	187	187	187	26	26	225	225	25	25	6	21
6	Bluffdale	Rogert L. Robertson	723	360	70	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	187	187	187	26	26	225	225	25	25	6	21
	Rio Vista.....	177	723	360	70	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	187	187	187	26	26	225	225	25	25	6	21
	Total Blum-Rio Vista.....	354	177	82	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	125	17	17	150	150	18	18	4	40
7	Burleson	George Matthews	354	164	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	250	35	35	300	300	36	36	8	80
8	Cieburne—Anglin St.	John R. Merritt	871	1434	164	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	250	35	35	300	300	36	36	8	80
9	Cieburne—Main St.	F. E. Johnson	2400	2546	800	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	525	525	74	73	630	630	153	170	20	15
10	Cieburne—St. Marks	Ervin M. Gathings	6820	405	8601	1105	6000	6000	6000	6000	750	750	750	105	105	900	900	260	260	20	260
11	Cieburne—St. Pauls	W. Sidrey Roberts	594	6953	526	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	525	525	74	74	630	630	153	170	20	15
12	Cieburne Ct.—Watt's Chapel	Hiram Johnson	127	1427	453	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	375	375	375	53	53	450	450	77	58	11	82
	Legar.....	240	127	5	240	240	240	240	240	240	30	30	30	4	4	30	30	36	36	1	1
	Total Cieburne Ct.....	2776	871	164	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	250	35	35	300	300	36	36	8	80
13	Covington-Osceola—Covington	J. W. Tickner	21	388	47	800	800	800	800	800	109	109	109	15	15	126	126	36	36	3	28
	Osceola.....	21	388	47	800	800	800	800	800	800	109	109	109	15	15	126	126	36	36	3	28
	Total Covington-Osceola Ct.....	21	388	47	800	800	800	800	800	800	109	109	109	15	15	126	126	36	36	3	28
14	Crowley	Ralph Heston	21	402	22	675	675	675	675	675	85	85	85	11	11	101	101	33	33	3	22
15	Evening	Donald Welsh	570	900	923	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	181	181	181	26	26	229	229	69	69	6	50
16	Godley	Oliver F. Briggs	1223	759	360	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	281	281	281	30	30	337	338	44	43	9	60
17	Godley	Oliver F. Briggs	4090	1693	284	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	525	525	74	67	630	630	153	153	20	135
18	Granbury Ct.—Fairview	Plez Todd	700	120	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	187	187	187	26	26	225	225	21	21	6	6
19	Granbury Ct.—Fairview	John L. Merritt	40000	1000	600	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	500	500	500	70	75	600	600	144	137	15	120
	Lipan.....	75	125	40	400	400	400	400	400	400	50	50	50	7	7	60	60	30	45	1	1
	Waynes.....	50	75	30	350	350	350	350	350	350	44	44	44	6	6	53	52	28	27	1	1
	Total Granbury Ct.....	125	350	110	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	144	143	144	20	20	173	172	88	118	3	3

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund
		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55			
CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Cont.	M. Howard Knox	1354	1162	907	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	450	450	63	540	540	112	126	12	110				
	Oral Reed	1458	800	244	3700	2700	2700	2700	2700	338	337	47	405	405	57	76	10	80				
	Alan J. Moore	10105	716	466	2750	2750	2750	2750	2750	344	344	48	413	413	59	78	10	60				
	Morgan Hill	4885	345	143	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	650	650	21	180	180	150	166	4	210				
	Stephenville—First	4783	8746	678	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	625	625	88	750	750	210	210	25	4				
	Stephenville—Oakdale	2978	1013	117	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	21	180	180	12	12	4	13				
	Tolar-Rock Church Ct.—Tolar	467	301	78	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	235	235	33	270	270	30	30	7	39				
	Tolar-Rock Ch. Ct.	15			200	200	200	200	200	250	250	35	300	300	36	36	1	6				
	T. Tot. Tolar-Rock Ch. Ct.	482	301	78	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	281	281	39	337	337	44	44	9	60				
	27 Venus	101	542	101	2250	2039	2039	2039	2039	8750	8699	1225	1222	10502	10411	2406	2512	280	1949			
Total This Year	13352	81529	43432	9071	70005	69394	69394	69394	8121	8112	1123	1120	8121	8380	2033	2013	500	1503				
Total Last Year	4398	46965	35434	8689	64975	64776	64776	64776	629	587	102	102	2381	2055	463	489	26	444				
Increase	9043	34564	7998	382	5030	4618	4618	4618														
Decrease																						
CORSIKANA DISTRICT	Don Hazlewood	187	328	126	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	21	180	180	26	26	4	18					
	Berry-Emhouse—Berry	162	553	156	1200	1200	1200	1200	300	300	42	360	360	52	52	7	36					
	Emhouse—Berry	329	891	282	2400	2400	2400	2400	440	440	8	68	68	2	2	3	3					
	Black Hill Ct.—Black Hill		75	31	450	440	440	440	50	50	8	4	67	68	2	3	3	6				
	J. F. Adams		75	31	450	440	440	440	50	50	8	4	67	68	2	3	3	6				
	Total Black Hills Ct.		150	61	900	880	880	880	112	112	16	13	136	136	4	6	6	12				
	3 Bion Grove	360	726	224	3600	3600	3600	3600	600	600	63	63	540	540	126	117	9	48				
	Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.—Chatfield	79	178	118	400	400	400	400	50	50	9	32	73	90	3	4	4	18				
	Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.	79	402	378	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	18	53	151	190	6	7	7	36				
	Tot. Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.	35	114	53	500	500	500	500	62	62	6	3	27	34	1	1	1	3				
5 Coolidge Ct.—Dover	2010	276	18	160	160	160	160	840	840	100	103	15	102	18	25	11	2					
Prairie Hill	2045	408	149	1500	1500	1500	1500	187	187	27	26	225	225	37	21	3	12					
Total Coolidge Circuit																						



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connec-tional Fund			
			42	43	44	45	PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claims Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		54	55	
			Paid on Principal and Interest	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Est. for Pastor & Asso. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Travel & Exp. Fund	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b		
11	FORT WORTH DISTRICT—Cont.																			
12	Calvary	Robt. Young	2100	1405	1785	341	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	42	360	42	360	360	56	56	6	16
13	Castleberry	Ernie Roper	5385	1835	5912	806	4600	4600	4600	4600	575	80	690	80	690	690	190	190	20	50
14	Central	E. F. Ballmaik	5000	5214	39692	744	7500	7500	3600	11100	937	173	1665	173	1665	1388	461	335	100	300
15	College Heights	J. A. White	1320	1020	1462	675	2400	2550	3100	3100	300	319	42	360	383	383	56	70	8	25
16	Diamond Hill	Chas. White	1000	9579	6200	1350	3100	3100	3100	3100	387	54	465	64	465	465	103	104	10	30
17	Englewood	B. L. McCord	3176	11031	7649	483	4400	4400	4400	4400	500	77	660	77	660	660	180	180	28	40
18	First Church	Geon Foele	2517	35280	175802	30551	10000	10000	7879	17879	1250	322	2763	311	2763	2960	670	780	140	410
19	Grace	Alton Ferrile	10000	2000	3808	2496	5000	5000	5000	5000	625	85	750	88	750	750	210	210	28	40
20	Handley	Fred Benkley	4772	288	4620	800	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	74	74	74	630	630	170	170	40	90
21	Highland Park	H. M. Hopkins	680	4884	4203	1917	4000	4000	4000	4000	500	70	600	70	600	600	144	126	26	90
22	La Gr. Worth	Van P. Morrison	2921	1829	21474	1610	7500	3900	3000	487	68	68	585	68	585	139	139	12	50	
23	Matthew Memorial	Thos. Steack	2042	4380	11615	2806	6300	6300	6300	6300	937	131	173	173	1225	937	350	350	50	160
24	Meadowbrook	J. W. Sprinkle	1923	6294	6578	1317	3600	3600	3600	3600	787	110	110	110	945	945	275	275	60	80
25	Oakshade	Gilbert Ferrle	390	2650	3750	1450	4200	4200	4200	4200	450	63	63	63	540	540	126	126	15	50
26	Oakhurst	Claud Jones	71367	19329	51560	3928	7000	7000	1250	8250	875	122	144	144	1050	1238	310	170	16	60
27	Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	9393	1222	11235	6747	6000	6000	6000	6000	750	105	90	90	900	500	144	128	15	10
28	Riverside	Richard Smith	5000	5462	1060	1060	4000	4000	1800	7800	500	70	700	70	600	500	260	260	42	200
29	St. Luke's	A. A. Peacock	2118	359	2869	427	3000	3150	3150	3150	375	52	55	55	450	473	88	106	4	20
30	St. Mark's	Wilson Canafax	8490	4028	6223	1496	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	74	73	630	525	170	170	17	22	
31	St. Paul's	Wm. L. Hankla	359	13492	3284	5280	5280	5280	5280	5280	660	92	92	92	792	792	224	224	17	5
32	Trinity	Frank Suddath	11814	8541	925	4500	4800	4800	4800	4800	562	600	79	81	675	720	185	200	16	50
33	Wesley	Leroy Suddath	430	16368	4931	775	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	74	72	72	630	630	170	170	16	10
34	Weatherford St.	G. W. French	11500	6132	6552	250	4000	4000	4000	4000	100	70	80	80	450	450	144	144	14	55
35	Wesley	R. R. Willingham	840	3000	2750	2000	4200	4200	4200	4200	375	52	52	52	400	400	88	88	120	30
36	Wescliff	Knox Scott	840	3000	2750	2000	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	74	74	74	630	630	170	170	16	60
37	Wichita Avenue	L. R. Vanderpool	840	3000	2750	2000	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	74	74	74	630	630	170	170	16	60

38	Grapevine	2528	1725	2710	638	4600	4600	4600	575	89	811	690	690	190	190	190	90
39	Haaset		5700	423	59	1000	1000	1000	125	17	18	165	150	150	150	2	
40	Hurst	1853	4145	630	425	1800	1800	1800	225	31	32	270	270	30	30	12	
41	Keller		291	333	712	1800	1800	1800	225	31	32	270	270	30	30	15	
42	Minter Chg.—Minter Chapel			160	75	480	480	480	60	8	10	72	72	75	75	4	
43	White's Chapel			147	85	480	480	480	60	8	9	72	72	75	75	4	
44	Tot. Minter-White Ch. Chg.			307	160	960	960	960	120	16	19	144	144	150	150	4	
45	Saginaw	1082	2100	543	261	2400	2400	2400	300	42	42	360	360	380	380	8	
46	Smithfield	595	12000	2800	150	3000	3000	3000	375	52	40	450	300	58	50	12	20
	Total This Year	191872	307649	492631	76100	174640	173140	22779	21293	3276	28194	26150	7292	7244	997	3034	
	Total Last Year	77881	463899	395016	73424	167235	152269	19599	19698	2856	19659	20240	6065	6188	1012	2787	
	Increase		55250	97515	2676	17405	15905	7519	2167	485	420	8535	5910	1056	15	217	
	Decrease																
<b>GATESVILLE DISTRICT</b>																	
1	Bee House Ct.—Bee House																
	Bethel			63	325	1500	1500	1500	41	19	19	49	48	4	2	2	3
	Ireland		28	26	14	400	400	400	50	60	60	60	60	5	3	4	2
	Pearl		642	38	26	300	300	300	38	37	5	45	45	5	3	3	3
	Purmel		375	45	29	325	325	325	40	41	5	49	49	5	5	5	3
	Total Bee House Ct.		1045	217	116	1500	1500	1500	188	187	26	225	225	21	15	2	15
2	Carlton Ct.—Carlton		350	410	71	1000	1000	1000	125	18	10	150	150	13	39	4	10
	Purves		173	47	600	600	600	600	75	75	10	90	90	11	35	3	6
	Total Carlton Ct.		350	583	118	1600	1600	1600	200	200	70	600	600	139	144	16	40
3	Clifton		28743	1766	485	4000	4000	4000	500	500	5	45	45	4	4	2	3
4	Compton		461	12	28	300	300	300	37	37	5	45	45	5	5	5	15
5	Coppers Cove		1200	878	308	2600	2600	2600	325	325	46	390	390	60	60	10	26
6	Cranflis Gap		580	97	240	1500	1500	1500	188	187	26	225	225	21	21	6	15
7	Crawford		5946	1066	552	3000	3000	3000	375	375	53	450	450	88	88	10	30
8	Duffau			18	42	225	225	225	28	28	4	34	34	34	34	3	3
9	Evant		40	693	135	2400	2400	2400	300	300	42	360	360	56	56	6	24
10	Fatt Circuit—Flat		76	20	15	500	500	500	62	62	9	75	75	5	5	5	5
	Pidcoke			20	21	300	300	300	38	38	5	45	45	5	5	5	5
	Leon Junction		314	20	10	300	300	300	37	37	5	45	45	4	4	4	4
	Topsy		380	80	67	1350	1350	1350	169	169	24	202	202	17	17	3	3
	Total Flat Circuit		2635	7287	631	5500	5500	5500	688	687	97	825	825	235	235	22	55
11	Gatesville—First		40	18	38	350	350	350	44	44	6	53	53	53	53	1	3
12	Gatesville—Keener Chapel		150	1800	621	5400	5400	5400	675	675	95	810	810	230	220	54	54
13	Hamilton		8300	271	280	2100	2100	2100	263	263	37	315	315	48	48	10	36
14	Irudel		533	67	35	1000	1000	1000	125	125	17	150	150	12	12	3	10
15	Jonesboro Ct.—Jonesboro		15	31	350	350	350	350	32	31	7	37	36	9	9	1	2
	Lary		160	104	49	325	325	325	47	47	90	26	24	25	25	1	4
	Total Jonesboro Ct.		195	106	71	1625	1625	1625	209	209	74	630	630	170	170	18	49
17	McGeary		1020	2106	721	3600	3600	3600	525	525	73	540	540	126	126	36	36
18	Meridian		247	1082	338	3000	3000	3000	375	375	53	450	450	88	88	13	30
19	Moody		55	332	198	2000	2000	2000	250	250	35	300	300	36	36	16	20
20	Moody-Leon		74	732	255	1300	1300	1300	163	163	22	195	195	36	36	4	13
21	Morgan-Kopperl Ct.—Morgan Kopperl		310	206	196	1300	1300	1300	163	163	22	195	195	36	36	4	13
	Total Morgan-Kopperl Ct.		384	938	451	2600	2600	2600	325	325	45	390	390	72	72	8	26





GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55
1	Bartlett		4352	1645	619	3700	3700	3700	3700	462	462	462	65	65	555	555	130	130	18	60
2	Belton		11194	6083	1526	5100	5100	5100	5100	637	637	89	89	89	765	765	215	215	26	80
3	Bruceville-Weir Ct.—Bruceville Weir.		150		36	500	500	500	500	62	63	9	9	9	75	75	1	2	2	4
	Total Bruceville-Weir Ct.		150		36	500	500	500	500	62	63	9	9	9	75	75	1	2	2	4
4	Eddy			697	170	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	18	18	18	150	150	2	3	4	7
5	Florence		150		64	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	42	42	42	360	360	56	56	12	30
6	Georgetown—First		555	139	316	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	42	42	42	360	360	56	56	12	30
7	Georgetown—Northside	6000	3574	9194	1321	5000	5000	5000	5000	625	625	87	87	88	750	750	210	210	28	80
8	Georgetown—St. John's			59	70	1000	853	853	853	125	125	15	17	18	150	150	94	125	2	10
9	Granger			652	255	3300	3300	3300	3300	412	412	58	58	58	495	495	112	112	16	35
10	Holland	2043		187	124	1900	1900	1900	1900	237	237	33	33	33	285	285	33	33	11	30
11	Hutto	634		409	125	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	21	21	21	180	180	112	150	7	20
12	Jarrell		1777	535	305	3000	3000	3000	3000	375	375	52	52	52	450	450	88	88	12	30
13	Killeen		208	201	125	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	31	31	31	270	270	30	30	5	20
14	Little River	29266		4452	776	6400	5400	1000	6400	800	800	112	112	94	960	810	236	230	24	80
15	Nolanville		66	1556	233	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	31	31	31	270	270	30	30	8	20
16	Rogers			489	371	2400	2400	2400	2400	150	150	21	21	21	180	180	56	56	7	20
17	Rogersville	122		43	38	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	17	17	17	150	150	6	6	2	10
18	Round Rock		1022	878	145	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	31	31	31	270	270	30	30	11	25
19	Salado		1453	425	153	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	31	31	31	270	270	30	30	10	20
20	Taylor—First		317	4115	372	5200	5200	5200	5200	650	650	91	91	91	780	780	220	220	28	70
21	Taylor—Tenth Street	1080		2242	498	3000	3000	3000	3000	375	375	52	52	53	450	450	88	88	12	32
22	Temple—First	19821		11604	1254	7000	7000	7000	7000	875	875	122	122	122	1050	1050	310	310	32	95
23	Temple—Seventh St.	1469		6943	905	5500	5500	5500	5500	687	687	96	96	96	825	825	235	235	30	90
24	Temple—St. Paul's	301		1050	58	1400	1400	1400	1400	175	175	24	24	24	210	210	18	18		
25	Temple Ct.—Cedar Creek Oenaville.		130	25	60	750	750	750	750	94	94	13	13	13	112	112	71	70	4	12
	Total Temple Ct.		350	20	53	250	250	250	250	31	31	4	4	4	38	38	24	24	1	4
	Total Thrall Ct.—Thrall		480	45	113	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	17	17	18	150	150	94	94	5	16
26	Thrall Ct.—Thrall			32	65	400	400	400	400	49	49	7	7	7	58	58	5	4	1	5
	Beaukes			13	16	150	150	150	150	19	19	2	2	3	23	23	1	2	1	2
	Jonah			29	85	600	600	600	600	75	75	11	10	10	90	91	8	7	2	7
	Lawrence Chapel			15	16	150	150	150	150	19	19	2	3	3	23	23	1	2	1	2
	Total Thrall Ct.			89	182	1300	1300	1300	1300	162	162	22	23	23	194	195	15	15	5	10
27	Troy		76	646	113	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	42	42	42	360	360	56	56	9	30
	Total This Year	9606	80701	54750	10231	78000	73853	1000	74853	9372	9217	1306	1294	1294	11249	11100	2618	2618	348	963
	Total Last Year	4532	79809	51682	7722	68323	66315		66315	8352	8298	1165	1163	1163	8427	8416	2201	2219	374	963
	Increase	5074	792	3068	2509	8175	7538	1000	8638	1020	959	141	131	131	2822	2684	357	463		
	Decrease																			



14	Reisel.....	H. R. Haill.....	250	130	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	36	270	270	30	30	30	12	14	
15	Rosenthal-Mooreville Ct.....	J. M. Hays.....	35	117	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	162	163	26	195	195	31	31	31	5	5	
	Rosenthal-Mooreville	.....	35	145	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	137	137	22	165	165	24	25	25	5	5	
	Total Rosenthal-Mooreville	.....	70	262	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	299	300	48	360	360	55	56	56	10	10	
16	West.....	Wm. N. Shirey.....	530	841	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	375	413	60	460	460	88	88	88	12	14	
17	Waco-Ashury.....	Roy F. Johnson.....	2282	2150	388	3800	3800	3800	3800	487	487	78	585	585	139	139	139	14	25	
18	Brookview.....	A. Norman Evans.....	118088	35548	10461	12000	8400	3404	11804	1050	1050	168	1260	1260	380	380	380	96	75	
19	Christ Church.....	Len Layne.....	870	3817	3310	762	3000	3000	3000	375	375	60	450	450	88	88	88	4	6	
20	First.....	J. K. Brim.....	476	103	1200	1300	1300	1300	1300	150	162	24	180	180	195	12	20	48	320	
21	Herring Avenue.....	Maggart B. Howell.....	7363	4299	19046	2756	6600	8280	8280	825	825	132	990	990	260	260	260	48	50	
22	Hillcrest.....	D. L. McCree.....	8042	4373	11279	4774	6000	6000	6000	750	750	120	900	900	900	260	30	3	16	
23	St. John.....	Frank Bartos Jr.....	1065	1854	1279	312	1800	1800	1800	225	225	36	270	270	30	30	30	3	16	
24	St. Luke.....	C. H. Cole.....	6045	11757	1919	6600	6600	6600	6600	825	825	132	990	990	290	290	290	48	120	
25	Service Memorial.....	Homer Humphrey.....	1800	68	70	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	20	150	150	150	50	50	50	5	5
26	Sparks Memorial.....	Chas. Chadwick.....	540	708	450	308	3000	3000	3000	375	375	60	450	450	88	88	88	19	35	
27	Trinity.....	J. Fred Patterson.....	1108	866	1999	455	3600	3600	3600	450	450	72	540	540	126	126	126	13	21	
28	Wesley.....	Arthur W. Franklin.....	3600	891	3100	631	4200	4200	4200	525	525	84	630	630	170	170	170	15	22	
29	Total This Year.....	T. S. Ogle.....	117	1350	683	278	3000	3000	3000	375	375	60	450	450	88	88	88	12	22	
	Total Last Year.....	.....	38734	150220	103518	26512	91669	90066	3404	11002	11058	1769	13206	13206	2815	2977	516	931	3263	
	Increase.....	.....	29258	70125	110275	22458	83855	83291	6775	10478	10486	1453	10476	10452	2598	2711	491	491	2392	
	Decrease.....	.....	9476	88895	6757	4054	7784	6775	2196	526	602	306	2731	2814	217	286	25	25	2392	

<b>WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT</b>																			
1	Abbott-Vaughn-Abbott.....	Curtis Ledbetter.....	1724	397	1320	1320	1320	1320	1320	165	165	23	198	198	32	32	32	5	13
	Vaughn.....	.....	40	134	46	800	800	800	800	100	100	14	120	120	14	16	16	3	8
	Total Abbott-Vaughn Ct.....	.....	1764	531	2120	2120	2120	2120	2120	265	265	37	318	318	46	46	46	8	21
2	Bardwell Ct.-Bardwell.....	Earl Griffith.....	924	45	360	360	360	360	360	45	45	6	54	54	25	25	25	1	4
	Avalon.....	.....	312	60	360	360	360	360	360	45	45	6	54	54	25	25	25	1	4
	Garrett.....	.....	63	15	330	330	330	330	330	41	45	6	49	49	25	25	25	1	4
	Oak Grove.....	.....	1298	26	360	360	360	360	360	45	45	6	54	54	25	25	25	1	4
	Total Bardwell Ct.....	.....	4019	631	1410	1410	1410	1410	1410	176	180	24	211	211	100	100	100	4	16
3	Bethel.....	Ray Elliot.....	350	43	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	30	30	30	30	30	2	2
4	Bristol Ct.-Bristol.....	John Winn.....	23	50	42	300	300	300	300	37	35	5	45	45	45	45	45	2	4
	Trumbull.....	.....	373	93	42	500	500	500	500	62	60	9	75	75	100	100	100	4	10
	Total Bristol-Trumbull Ct.....	.....	265	45	123	800	800	800	800	100	100	14	120	120	100	100	100	4	10
5	Britton Ct.-Britton.....	Bob Collie.....	265	45	123	800	800	800	800	100	100	14	120	120	100	100	100	4	10
	Oak Branch.....	.....	58	485	125	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	18	150	150	150	150	150	4	10
	Total Britton Ct.....	.....	830	530	248	1800	1800	1800	1800	225	225	36	270	270	270	270	270	8	20
6	Bynum Ct.-Bynum.....	W. H. Edmondson.....	58	98	38	1000	965	965	965	125	125	18	150	150	150	150	150	4	10
	Brandon.....	.....	58	98	38	1000	965	965	965	125	125	18	150	150	150	150	150	4	10
	Total Bynum Ct.....	.....	1167	918	500	3300	3300	3300	3300	112	112	15	135	135	135	135	135	4	32
7	Ennis.....	Cecil Ellis.....	5616	11825	2113	3500	3600	3600	3600	450	450	63	540	540	840	840	840	45	50
8	Ferris.....	Hubert Crain.....	3079	1663	1752	3000	3000	3000	3000	495	495	68	540	540	840	840	840	45	50
9	Hillsboro-First.....	W. A. Flynn.....	2768	14655	1752	3000	3000	3000	3000	495	495	68	540	540	840	840	840	45	50
10	Hillsboro-Line St.....	Geo. Greenon.....	1940	1172	238	3000	3000	3000	3000	187	187	26	225	225	225	225	225	12	12
11	Hillsboro-Matthew St.....	W. C. Taylor.....	1070	705	370	3000	3000	3000	3000	412	413	58	495	495	840	840	840	45	50
12	Italy.....	John Esser.....	290	500	169	3600	3600	3600	3600	450	450	63	540	540	840	840	840	45	50
13	Madison.....	H. H. Barnett.....	462	194	105	900	900	900	900	112	112	15	135	135	135	135	135	4	7
14	Manor.....	W. T. Reynolds.....	1167	918	500	3300	3300	3300	3300	112	112	15	135	135	135	135	135	4	7
15	Mansfield.....	R. W. Walker.....	1167	918	500	3300	3300	3300	3300	112	112	15	135	135	135	135	135	4	7

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connec-tional Fund	
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55			
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Dist. for Pastor & Asso. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel & Exp. Fund	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration			
17	Maypearl.....	Chas. McDermott.....			387	98	2400	2400	2400	2400		300	300	42	42	360	360	56	49	5	20			
18	Middlethian.....	D. L. Barnes.....	1024	1814	1497	400	4000	4000	4000	4000		500	500	70	70	600	600	144	135	20	36			
19	Midway Ct.—Midway Coon Creek.....	David Irvin.....	75		79	79	400	400	400	400		50	50	7	6	60	60			3	3			
	Total Midway Ct.....		153		158	158	800	800	800	800		100	100	14	12	120	135			3	6			
20	Milford.....	Robert Cook Jr.....	443	638	307	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800		312	312	44	44	375	375	59	52	6	22			
21	Palmer.....	Lawrence Bryan.....	409	438	177	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800		250	250	36	35	300	300	36	30	8	20			
22	Red Oak-Ovilla—Red Oak Ovilla.....	C. C. Schultz.....	412	453	176	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800		131	131	19	19	158	157	23	19	4	9			
	Total Red Oak-Ovilla Ct.....		112	610	353	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600		131	131	18	18	157	158	22	19	4	9			
23	Waxahachie—Ferris His.....	W. S. Fisher.....	1795	1000	10485	2164	6000	6000	6000	6000		450	450	63	63	540	540	126	126	15	36			
24	Waxahachie—First.....	C. D. Wooten.....		400	320	606	3000	3000	3000	3000		80	80	8	8	75	75	10	7	1	3			
25	Waxahachie Ct.—Boyce Buena Vista Long Branch Sardis Total Waxahachie Ct.....	Kenneth Reed.....		10	120	35	550	550	550	550		69	69	10	10	83	83	12	11	1	6			
				150	110	40	550	550	550	550		69	69	10	10	83	83	12	11	1	6			
				610	475	185	2150	2150	2150	2150		269	269	38	38	324	324	40	40	4	21			
26	Whitney.....	T. B. Tribble.....		786	735	304	3000	3300	3300	3300		412	412	58	58	495	495	112	103	12	27			
	Total This Year.....		22557	27600	51705	12693	89380	89861	89861	89861	100	8731	8503	1363	1308	10483	10847	2345	2245	338	615			
	Total Last Year.....		13000	198734	51249	9998	63300	63543	63543	63543		7952	7952	1082	1116	7952	8047	1846	1926	303	551			
	Increase.....		9557	171134	456	2995	5980	6318	6318	6318	100	779	611	1203	92	2531	2300	519	319	35	64			
	Decrease.....																							

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55
1	Aledo		10500	145	1092	1800	2100	2100	2100		225	225	32	32	270	270	30	30	6	30
2	Azie	1020	625	918	230	3300	3300	3300	3300		412	412	58	58	495	495	113	103	18	75
3	Bethesda-Zion Hill—Bethesda Zion Hill			18	24	600	600	600	600		75	75	11	10	90	90	5	5	3	17
	Total Bethesda-Zion Hill			18	24	500	500	500	500		63	63	9	9	75	75	4	4	3	13
4	Brook		850		75	300	300	300	300		138	138	20	19	165	165	9	22	6	30
	Brook—Bethel				75	300	300	300	300		38	38	5	6	45	45	35	22	1	10
	Brook—Dennis				156	840	840	840	840		105	105	15	14	126	126	70	22	2	10
	Brook—Dennis				35	300	300	300	300		37	37	5	6	45	45	35	24	2	10
	Total Brook Ct.		850		381	1440	1440	1440	1440		181	180	25	26	216	216	140	68	5	30
5	Buckner—Temple Hall Ct.			23		600	500	500	500		75	63	11	9	90	75	92	77	3	15
	Buckner		47	17	32	500	500	500	500		62	62	9	9	75	75	92	78	2	15
	Temple Hall		47	40	32	1100	1000	1000	1000		137	125	20	18	165	150	184	166	5	20
	Tot. Buck-Temp. Hall Ct.		94	57	64	1600	1500	1500	1500		274	252	29	27	240	225	318	284	7	35
6	Dido			90	123	1000	1000	1000	1000		125	125	18	18	150	150	51	94	2	9
7	Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville.		50	40	309	312	312	312	312		38	47	5	9	45	55	10	10	2	9
	Murry		125	40	600	600	600	600	600		75	72	11	11	90	88	10	10	3	15
	South Bend		75	20	228	228	228	228	228		28	38	4	11	94	83	10	10	2	8
	Total Eliasville Ct.		260	100	1123	1137	1137	1137	1137		141	157	20	18	169	174	202	174	7	30
8	Gordon	5650		912	225	2200	2200	2200	2200		275	275	39	39	330	330	59	55	12	50
9	Grafton		775	442	186	2400	2400	2400	2400		300	100	42	14	430	420	54	54	2	12
10	Graham—First.	1580	5514	9294	4817	6000	6000	6000	6000		760	760	105	105	900	870	260	250	32	450
	Salem		8000	1025	199	2600	2600	2600	2600		312	313	44	43	375	375	80	80	12	50
	Markley Chapel		18	33	13	200	250	250	250		25	31	4	3	30	35	23	25	2	7
	Tot. Graham Ct.		31	18		500	500	500	500		31	32	4	2	27	25	48	25	2	7
12	Greenwood		49	51	13	950	1000	1000	1000		62	62	9	9	15	150	92	75	6	21
13	Holders Ch. Ct.—Holders Ch.		2	55	25	650	650	650	650		18	125	17	14	159	150	100	100	5	20
	Holders Ch. Ct.—Holders Ch.		300	30	40	1200	1200	1200	1200		130	136	21	20	180	188	115	125	5	25
	Witherspoon Chapel			10	6	100	100	100	100		13	156	27	22	180	180	28	18	6	25
	Tot. Holders Chapel Ct.		300	40	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200		150	150	21	21	180	180	28	18	6	25
14	Loving—Jean Ct.		60	174	147	1300	1300	1300	1300		150	150	21	21	180	180	28	18	6	25
	Loving		8	62	75	1300	1300	1300	1300		150	150	21	21	180	180	28	18	6	25
	Total Loving—Jean Ct.		68	236	222	2600	2600	2600	2600		165	166	3	2	180	188	115	125	1	25
15	Millon		50	55	65	1000	1000	1000	1000		125	125	18	18	150	150	56	27	12	50
16	Mineral Wells—First	6706	41299	3116	972	5500	5500	5500	5500		687	687	96	96	825	825	235	235	5	22
17	Mineral Wells—Central	723	4500	700	450	3000	3000	3000	3000		375	375	53	53	450	450	156	150	5	22
18	Newcastle		105	198	100	1800	1800	1800	1800		225	156	32	16	270	156	30	30	10	450
19	Oney	9065	1305	5288	748	6000	6000	6000	6000		750	750	105	105	900	900	260	260	32	300
20	Palo Pinto		2200	250	110	1375	1375	1375	1375	180	172	172	24	24	207	207	123	106	6	30
21	Poolville Ct.—Agnus			47	47	200	200	200	200		13	13	2	2	15	15	30	30	1	3
	Knob		146			200	200	200	200		25	25	4	4	30	30	40	40	1	5
	Knob		700		83	200	200	200	200		25	25	4	4	30	30	40	40	1	5
	Poolville		65	83	108	300	300	300	300		38	37	5	5	45	45	69	69	2	7
	Total Poolville Ct.		911	83	238	800	800	800	800		101	100	15	14	120	120	194	194	5	20
22	Santo Ct.—Brad			18	28	200	200	200	200		31	25	4	4	37	37	65	50	1	4
	Bracos			20	24	200	200	200	200		25	25	4	4	30	30	40	40	1	4
	Mingus			18	10	150	150	150	150		18	18	3	3	30	30	30	30	3	4
	Santo			18	10	150	150	150	150		18	18	3	3	30	30	30	30	3	4
	Santo			9	125	125	125	125	125		15	15	2	2	19	19	20	20	4	4
	Ward Mountain			74	71	925	925	925	925		114	65	17	9	141	141	220	173	3	16
	Total Santo Ct.			74	71	925	925	925	925		114	65	17	9	141	141	220	173	3	16

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Conne- tional Fund
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55		
23	Silver Creek	J. Otis Irby	895	457	78	1375	1353	1500	1500	174	174	24	24	24	207	207	17	75	6	6			
24	Springtown	Verne Fuqua	895	457	78	1375	1353	1500	1500	174	174	24	24	207	207	17	75	6	6				
25	Strawn	Chas. Wilkerson	200	910	218	3200	3200	3200	3200	400	400	56	56	480	480	104	45	18	31				
26	*Trust-Profit Ct.—Profit	Shirl Taylor	200	85	16	1600	1600	1600	1600	100	100	14	14	120	135	12	12	5	20				
	True		418	184	61	1800	1800	1800	1800	125	125	18	18	150	135	12	12	5	20				
	Total True Profit		572	15810	680	5500	5500	5500	5500	325	325	32	32	270	270	220	220	24	40				
27	Weatherford—First	F. C. Edwards	23000	7000	1800	5500	5500	5500	5500	687	687	69	69	825	825	235	235	24	400				
28	Weatherford—Gous Mem.	Wayne Reynolds	50	171	116	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	16	16	170	170	76	15	10	20				
29	Weatherford—Calvary	John H. Williams	17	10	150	323	323	323	323	63	63	3	3	22	22	22	44	10	20				
30	Weatherford Ct.—Annetta	Conrad Himmel	17	10	150	323	323	323	323	63	63	3	3	22	22	22	44	10	20				
	Wesley		50	50	20	500	458	458	458	13	13	2	2	15	8	10	9	1	1				
	Willow Pond		67	44	1250	944	944	944	944	159	159	23	23	187	43	75	92	2	3				
	Total Weatherford Ct.		102816	47316	13474	70790	68923	68923	180	8850	8158	1176	1126	10711	9495	3614	2838	305	2905				
	Total This Year		6328	185003	40585	10154	61958	62271	82271	7654	7615	1083	1089	7656	7739	1693	2304	342	3430				
	Total Last Year		18454	6731	3320	8832	6652	6657	180	1196	543	93	57	3055	1756	921	534	37	1134				
	Increase																						
	Decrease																						

RECAPITULATION		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55
1	Brownwood.....	3627	56834	57371	10518	75059	74883	.....	74883	.....	9492	9479	1333	1347	11394	11383	2213	2243	405	755
2	Cisco.....	3084	24047	38726	6419	59725	59288	.....	59288	.....	7471	7074	1069	999	8061	8729	1908	1878	273	1956
3	Claburne.....	13352	81529	43432	9071	70005	69394	.....	69394	.....	8750	8699	1225	1222	10602	10441	2496	2512	280	1949
4	Corstana.....	20413	58091	50044	8643	68700	68905	.....	68905	.....	8592	8606	1195	1237	10405	10192	2149	2191	320	1115
5	Fort Worth.....	191872	307649	492531	76100	174640	173140	2890	71785	2300	21826	21263	3294	3276	28194	26150	7292	7244	997	3034
6	Gatesville.....	665	55833	31354	7354	64350	64350	.....	64350	.....	8047	8043	1130	1116	9653	9653	1854	1868	226	626
7	Georgetown.....	90606	80701	54750	10231	75000	73853	1000	74853	.....	9872	9247	1306	1294	11249	11100	2618	2681	348	963
8	Waco.....	38734	159020	103518	26512	91669	90066	3404	93470	158	11002	11058	1759	1758	13207	13266	2815	2977	516	931
9	Waxahachie.....	22557	27600	51705	12583	69580	69861	.....	69861	100	8731	8563	1263	1208	10483	10347	2365	2245	358	615
10	Weatherford.....	24982	102816	47316	13474	70790	68923	.....	68923	180	8850	8158	1176	1126	10711	9495	3614	2838	305	2296
	Total This Year.....	328890	954120	970747	181015	820518	812643	30063	842706	2738	102133	100250	14740	14683	124759	120756	29324	28978	4028	14240
	Total Last Year.....	145499	1268478	844704	164295	753518	752829	23260	776089	.....	83989	93910	13071	13199	94070	85631	24390	25125	4137	17731
	Increase.....	183391	.....	126043	.....	67000	59814	5803	.....	.....	8144	6340	1669	1384	30689	24925	4934	3553	109	3491
	Decrease.....	.....	314358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Not Included in Total



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

TREASURER'S REPORT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES															Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52d-53, 57c-75										
		World Service and Conferences Benevolences			Other Conferences Benevolences																						
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66		67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1 Ballinger	Hubert C. Smith	1580	1580	1580	400	140	65	1356	1107	25	51	35	2000	50	40	40	1044	40	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	33619
2 Bangs	Nick H. Kupferls, Jr.	469	469	469	175	30	20	233	280	7	13	14	30	15	20	20	402	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	11411	
3 Blanket	Oilie Apple	239	239	239	800	75	32	205	208	7	13	14	30	15	20	20	402	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	724	
4 Brownwood, Central	R. J. LaPrade	1583	1583	1583	800	75	32	205	208	7	13	14	30	15	20	20	402	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	5979	
5 Brownwood, First	A. S. Galford	2357	2357	2357	1800	105	50	600	650	40	100	25	300	20	25	30	179	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	23302	
6 Brownwood, Johnson Mem.	Guy B. Birdwell	232	232	232	100	28	13	32	115	5	24	5	692	30	50	50	1569	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	49823	
7 Brownwood Ct.—Weasley, B wood.	Kenneth Wyatt	25	25	25	17	15	15	17	32	2	2	2	5	4	10	4	78	9	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	5046	
8 Coleman, First	J. D. F. Williams	1580	1580	1580	1800	226	100	798	1745	16	35	72	31	338	85	30	1283	25	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	2480	
9 Coleman, Trinity	Frank Booth	154	154	154	350	75	45	606	647	26	10	25	150	40	26	860	28	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	31106	
10 Comanche	R. M. Burton	125	125	125	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	4890	
11 Drasco-Wingate—Drasco.	Jarrell Sharp	125	125	125	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	17497	
12 Drasco-Wingate—Drasco.	Vingaire	125	125	125	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	1227	
13 Drasco-Wingate Ct.	Total Drasco-Wingate Ct.	275	275	275	66	10	3	42	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	629	
14 Drasco-Wingate Ct.—Ind. Ctk.	Gene Chammess	200	200	200	38	10	3	42	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1748	
15 Drasco-Wingate Ct.—Buffalo Ct.	W. W. Bowden	84	84	84	37	7	6	33	35	12	3	3	5	4	6	6	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	374	
16 Drasco-Wingate Ct.—Buffalo Ct.	Buffalo	84	84	84	37	7	6	33	35	12	3	3	5	4	6	6	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	1009	
17 Drasco-Wingate Ct.—Buffalo Ct.	Total Indian Ck.—Buffalo Ct.	168	168	168	75	9	9	36	40	35	3	3	9	9	9	9	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	1385	
18 Drasco-Wingate Ct.—May	J. W. Hodges	84	84	84	40	35	18	21	21	44	5	5	6	6	6	6	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	2383	
19 Drasco-Wingate Ct.—May	V. E. Hankinson	137	137	137	35	18	18	25	25	44	5	5	6	6	6	6	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	1437	
20 Drasco-Wingate Ct.—May	Pleasant Valley	137	137	137	35	18	18	25	25	44	5	5	6	6	6	6	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	2923	
21 Drasco-Wingate Ct.—May	Total May-Pleasant Val. Ct.	275	275	275	70	18	18	46	93	5	5	5	9	9	9	9	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	5044	

No.	Name	Mt. View Ct.—Cleveland																	76			
		75	74	73	72	71	70	69	68	67	66	65	64	63	62	61	60	59		58	57c	57b
16	Mt. View Ct.—Cleveland	75	74	73	72	71	70	69	68	67	66	65	64	63	62	61	60	59	58	57c	57b	57a
	Mt. View	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149
	Treckam	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
	Total Mt. View Ct.	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224
17	Mudfin	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289
18	Norton-Bethel Ct.—Norton	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166
	Bethel	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83
	Total Norton-Bethel Ct.	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249
19	Novace	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173
20	Rockwood	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251
21	Santa Anna	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755	755
22	Sidney-Inchon Ck.—Sidney	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
	Indian Creek	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127
	Total Sidney-Inchon Ck. Ct.	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253
23	Talco-Sidney-Indian Ck. Ct.	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
	Crews Ct.—Talpa	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188
	Total Talpa-Crews Ct.	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386
24	Valera Ct.—Valera	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
	Gouldbuck	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
	Voss	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
	Total Valera Ct.	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283	283
25	Winters	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613	613
26	Zephyr	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251
	Total This Year	14181	14181	14115	45	8323	1012	464	8139	8871	113	216	417	354	2203	237	347	207	9649	438	4820	288815
	Total Last Year	11650	11550	11485	1579	6533	733	665	553	9187	159	263	454	257	7739	307	400	393	8785	1371	1371	218835
	Increase	2631	2631	2630	1534	1790	279	201	7886	316	46	47	37	97	536	70	53	186	864	438	3449	39980
	Decrease																					
<b>CISCO DISTRICT</b>																						
1	Breckenridge	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400
2	Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	Cunsight	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	Sta. Paul	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
	Total Breckenridge Ct.	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
3	Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
	Green's Creek	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
	Harbin	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
	Lingleville	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
	Total Bunyan Ct.	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275
4	Burkett Ct.—Burkett	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130
	Byrds	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
	Echo	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
	Total Burkett Ct.	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
5	Caddo	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
6	Carbon	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
7	Cisco—First	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400
8	Cisco—Wesley	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
9	Clairette Ct.—Alexander	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
	Clairette	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
	Pleasant Hill	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
	White Chapel	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	Total Clairette Ct.	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conferences Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences													Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 57c-75								
			Accepted	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
10	CISCO DISTRICT—Continued																									
10	Gross Plains.....	C. Y. Butler.....	450	450	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
11	De Leon.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	800	700				175	10	13	2	150	179	10	10	36	27	36	50	25	20	437	22	30	37	6830
12	De Leon—Beattie.....	Lloyd Sanders.....	28	28				10	2	8	5	350	532	25	12	20	10	36	50	2	20	3	22	30	63	10809
	Downing.....		84	84					5	5	47	15	47									34	5		84	1050
	Morton Chapel.....		84	84					3	3	6	47	47									26			150	1028
	Victor.....		28	28					4	4	6	15	15									38	5		6	927
	Total De Leon Ct.....		224	224					17	17	21	124	124									101	5		309	3452
13	Desdemona.....	Jas. C. Skinner.....	75	75					8	8	8	56	510	15	55	12	10	6	35	25	10	350	15		28	1813
14	Dublin.....	E. L. Craig.....	800	800				375	75	30	30	610	610	20	21	20	20	50	35	12	5	289	28		100	12216
15	Eastland.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	1300	1200				610	45	40	40	405	560	5	5	10	10	17	17	20	5	300	35		18866	
16	Gorman.....	J. L. Ray.....	500	500				425	37	37	37	100	163									42			8147	
17	Huckaby Ct.—Hannibal.....	W. L. Connell.....	25	25				30														62			1063	
	Huckaby.....		50	50				174														62			2177	
	Total Huckaby Ct.....		75	75				191														124			1044	
18	Olden Ct.—Bullock.....	Kendall Bond.....	35	35				10														10			654	
	Flatwood.....		35	35				28														14	10		1976	
	Total Olden Ct.....		140	140				76														23	10		2600	
19	Purnam Ct.—Cottonwood.....	W. L. Milner.....	55	55				33														5			1044	
	Cross Cut.....		168	168				108														8			26	
	Total Purnam Ct.....		250	223				141														10			2309	
20	Ranger.....	Garland Leavender.....	1400	1400				500	214	54	54	593	969	8	8	10	8	10	5	5	5	230	30		3379	
21	Rising Star.....	Earl G. Harper.....	460	460				250	20	10	10	20	233	5	10	42	25	50	5	25	10	182	230		1181	
			460	460				250	20	10	10	20	233	5	10	42	25	50	5	25	10	182	230		1181	



TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b-53, 57c-75
		World Service and Conferences Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences										All other Benevolences								
		Apportioned	Accepted	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advice Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Methodist Home & Training School	City and District Missionary Societies	Other Benevolences		
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Cont.</b>																						
20 Grandview	600	600	50	35	20	205	327	10	10	20	175	40	20	20	20	335	25	175	70	76	10432	
21 Joshua	350	350	10	10	17	45	102	5	5	34	113	22	113	22	113	22	113	22	113	22	6573	
22 Kennedale	350	350	20	15	9	175	83	5	5	10	30	30	10	5	50	15	15	20	14	14	17554	
23 Merigan Hill	75	75	103	5	5	13	13	2	2	10	50	10	9	50	10	50	10	50	10	762	7363	
24 Stephenville—First	1600	1600	10	73	44	1350	948	25	25	25	25	5	50	50	1300	50	38	762	762	27697		
25 Stephenville—Oakdale	75	75	10	10	73	52	94	5	5	5	5	5	2	50	50	38	38	762	762	6017		
26 Tolar-Rock Church Ct.—Tolar	200	200	200	5	10	134	63	5	18	18	1	3	50	50	50	84	84	30	13	13	3819	
Rock Church	50	50	2	1	1	21	63	6	18	18	1	1	5	50	50	84	84	30	13	13	377	
Tot. Tolar-Rock Ch. Ct.	300	300	20	7	5	93	164	2	2	2	1	1	10	10	99	99	99	30	13	13	4196	
27 Venus	11250	11250	2148	699	302	6269	5443	84	186	372	1055	453	378	174	5950	581	581	1812	1812	279943		
Total This Year	8345	8445	130	5984	737	85	6774	89	176	485	196	700	552	435	247	7174	485	485	1106	1106	261859	
Total Last Year	2805	2795	1	3836	38	6184	1331	5	10	113	12	355	98	57	73	1224	581	581	83	83	18084	
Increase																						
Decrease																						
<b>CORSICANA DISTRICT</b>																						
1 Berry-Emhouse—Berry	109	109	110	7	7	46	102	3	3	13	110	110	13	13	37	11	37	11	11	11	2556	
Emhouse	109	109	110	4	4	37	112	1	1	8	110	110	8	8	36	11	36	11	11	11	2776	
Total Berry-Emhouse Ct.	218	218	220	11	11	83	214	3	3	21	220	220	21	21	73	11	73	11	11	11	5332	
2 Black Hill Ct.—Black Hill	102	102	50	50	50	99	99	1	1	6	50	50	6	6	30	1	30	1	1	1	877	
Pleasant Grove	102	102	50	50	50	99	99	1	1	6	50	50	6	6	30	1	30	1	1	1	779	
Total Black Hills Ct.	204	204	100	100	100	198	198	2	2	12	100	100	12	12	60	2	60	2	2	2	1655	
3 Blooming Grove	408	408	408	26	13	216	887	19	11	70	15	76	20	24	124	24	124	24	24	24	8343	
Total Blooming Grove	74	74	73	73	73	147	147	11	11	5	7	7	10	10	52	10	52	10	10	10	1848	
4 Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.—Chatfield	73	73	73	73	73	147	147	11	11	5	7	7	10	10	52	10	52	10	10	10	1014	
Tupelo	73	73	73	73	73	147	147	11	11	5	7	7	10	10	52	10	52	10	10	10	2602	
Tot. Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.	147	147	147	147	147	294	294	22	22	12	12	12	17	17	68	12	68	12	12	12	976	
5 Coolidge Ct.—Dover	45	45	40	40	40	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	32	1	1	1	206	
Mt. Nebo	45	45	40	40	40	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	32	1	1	1	306	
Frairie Hill	68	68	70	70	70	6	6	3	3	8	8	8	8	8	30	10	30	10	10	10	3806	
Total Coolidge Circuit	136	136	136	136	136	68	68	7	7	19	8	8	19	19	74	22	74	22	22	22	5043	

6	Codlidge—First.	306	306	306	140	20	10	10	153	144	20	8	7	7	125	10	5	6565	
7	Corsicana—Central.	272	272	272	126	24	60	1126	171	355	15	25	10	10	102	25	5	18631	
8	Corsicana—Eleventh Ave.	1100	1100	1100	550	406	481	2106	60	1126	50	125	46	46	203	50	5	16435	
9	Corsicana—First.	3672	3672	3672	550	406	481	2106	481	2106	50	441	75	100	1765	190	10	92845	
10	Corsicana—North.	272	272	272	112	16	22	358	34	55	5	25	4	4	55	11	33	4870	
11	Dawson.	374	374	374	112	16	22	358	119	358	5	20	10	10	113	33	5	7731	
12	Dresden Ct.—Brushie Prairie.	40	40	40	38	9	7	35	38	9	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	2348	
13	Dresden.	40	40	40	38	9	7	35	38	9	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	2408	
14	Total Dresden Ct.	80	80	80	74	16	7	70	76	76	5	13	4	4	10	10	12	4756	
15	Eureka—Powell Ct. Eureka.	76	76	76	56	56	56	56	28	15	5	5	5	5	32	6	6	3069	
16	Powell.	76	76	76	56	56	56	56	28	15	5	5	5	5	32	6	6	3069	
17	Total Eureka-Powell Ct.	152	152	152	112	112	112	112	56	30	10	10	13	7	66	10	42	1384	
18	Frost.	272	272	272	100	10	11	170	200	315	10	50	20	20	200	15	12	5850	
19	Groesbeck.	900	900	900	25	25	25	225	200	315	10	25	10	10	400	10	10	13112	
20	Hubbard.	442	442	442	25	25	25	225	200	315	10	25	10	10	400	10	10	10681	
21	Kerens.	578	578	578	15	22	150	217	150	217	6	7	7	7	189	10	5	9642	
22	Kirvin-Streetman Ct.—Kirvin Streetman.	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	27	28	28	28	28	28	10	5	5	491	
23	Total Kirvin-Streetman Ct.	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	54	54	54	54	54	54	60	5	5	160	
24	Mertens-Irene Ct.—Mertens.	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	12	26	26	26	26	26	50	10	10	732	
25	Total Mertens-Irene Ct.	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	12	26	26	26	26	26	50	10	10	1225	
26	Mexia.	1298	1298	1300	535	108	136	963	515	963	40	100	75	40	2100	182	248	25095	
27	Rice.	136	136	136	12	12	12	88	31	88	5	8	8	8	32	11	11	4006	
28	Richard.	106	106	106	8	8	8	72	135	155	5	5	5	5	32	11	11	4006	
29	Tehuacana.	272	272	272	44	25	40	110	40	110	4	4	4	4	87	10	15	4307	
30	Thornon.	136	136	136	37	22	111	589	37	22	111	10	10	10	207	46	455	8243	
31	Worham.	408	408	408	37	22	111	589	37	22	111	10	10	10	207	46	455	8243	
Total This Year.		19173	13099	12054	1638	847	051	3915	8013	168	186	278	765	258	690	150	12	273475	
Total Last Year.		8953	8953	8652	126	4737	772	701	21	9802	183	173	256	352	655	220	525	183	302615
Increase.		3220	3076	3202	110	3099	15	890	15	890	15	110	38	165	200	723	263	172	29140
Decrease.																			
<b>FORT WORTH DISTRICT</b>																			
1	Arlington—Epworth.	2200	2200	2200	36	36	36	132	12	98	25	100	25	84	72	73	74	75	76
2	Arlington—First.	450	450	450	18	7	35	98	12	1618	25	600	50	150	484	30	30	306	8
3	Bonbrook.	125	125	125	75	15	36	169	10	14	14	6	30	85	20	20	20	1427	14091
4	Colleyville.	135	135	135	250	261	50	1000	655	50	50	300	47	1083	90	1050	75	107	13454
5	Eudess.	260	260	260	26	5	17	52	17	242	6	25	10	20	51	20	62	225	94114
6	Fort Worth—Arlington Hgts.	200	200	200	26	9	22	115	22	115	5	5	5	5	34	15	15	215	13260
7	Ashtu.	405	405	405	35	40	308	1561	308	1561	10	100	40	40	335	70	15	19	8936
8	Ash Crescent.	870	870	870	35	40	308	1561	308	1561	10	100	40	40	335	70	15	19	8936
9	Retief.	870	870	870	35	40	308	1561	308	1561	10	100	40	40	335	70	15	19	8936
10	Boulevard.	870	870	870	35	40	308	1561	308	1561	10	100	40	40	335	70	15	19	8936

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-53, 57c-75						
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			Other Conference Benevolences																				
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		69	70	71	72	73	74
11	FORT WORTH DISTRICT—Cont.	Robt. Young	312	312	312			5	10	10	36	123	10	5		15	6	6	15	32	10	30	22	9526		
12	Cedarwy.	Ernest Roper	666	666	666			11	10	241	583	10	10			15	30	20	30	25	85	25	30	22	22529	
13	Central	E. F. Bohmfalk	3750	3750	4000			186	108	1704	3801	25	59			67	1000	250	150	100	1702	150	1134	911	80334	
14	College Heights	J. A. Walkup	360	360	344			140	16	10	11	269	20	20		12	10	6	20	21	41	7			8804	
15	Diamond Hill	Chas. Whittle	620	620	620						146	10	20	20		25	20	10	16	15	90	150			23412	
16	Englewood	B. L. McCord	780	780	780			14	26		711	50	20	24		10	33	50	50	200	152	100	250	21	30473	
17	First Church	Gaston Foote	7600	7600	7500			220	150	3000	6801	1233	103	5		5	2000	2400	500	200	2400	1000	2700		297117	
18	Graces	Alton Ferrill	435	435	435	500		65	20	169	390	5	5	10		25	10	20	25	25	83	25	50	90	26977	
19	Highland Park	Fred Benkley	1000	1000	1000			79	40		650	30	15	159		15	100	40	50	50	250	25	100	122	20215	
20	Lake Worth	H. M. Hopkins	850	850	1000	123		55	32	92	72	30	8	8		15	25	33	64	25	328	28	50		13759	
21	Matthew Memorial	Van P. Morrison	520	520	528			12	9		2029	72	25	176		100	7	7	100		1202	73	14		13009	
22	Meadowbrook	Thos. Sterck	1700	1700	1700			110	75	50	475	25	25	135		15	75	35	40	40	505	85	230		74352	
23	Morningside	J. W. Spinkle	500	500	500			49	49		821	25	10	10		60	70	12	50	22	90	68	100	38	22776	
24	Oakhurst	Gilbert Ferrell	600	600	600	275		62	50	375	452	10	15	60		35	50	40	104	50	334	53	200		17140	
25	Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	4200	4200	4200	1100		200	100	819	3159	10	240	10		35	1000	200	200	150	1000	150	550	580	171396	
26	Riverside	Richard Smith	500	500	500	4		5	10	69	262	10	10	10		5	5	6	37	50	37	48	5	60	232	21813
27	St. John's	A. A. Peacock	1200	1200	1200			100	20	27	800	10	35	5		50	50	40	50	50	400	5	250	204	35641	
28	St. Luke's	Clayton Lewis	450	450	450			31	69	189	162	37	15	65		50	50	6	50	6	50	139	119	53	17736	
29	St. Mark's	Wm. L. Hankla	1668	1668	1668			25	33	22	309	5	15	4		43	100	13	5	5	127	33	92	249	27583	
30	Trinity	Frank Suddath	500	500	500			60	50	20	806	3	20	10		94	300	40	100	100	376	25	200	15	28413	
31	Weatherford St.	Leroy Brown	600	600	600			41	17	33	823	12	10	10		26	103	7	26	103	14	8	25		16264	
32	Wesley	G. W. French	450	450	450			160	18	18	30	200	10	10		35	35	20	25	15	100		80	148	9009	
33	Wesley	R. R. Willingham	500	500	600			160	18	18	30	200	10	10		35	35	20	25	15	100		80	148	9009	
34	Wesley	Knox Scott	500	500	600			160	18	18	30	200	10	10		35	35	20	25	15	100		80	148	9009	
35	Wesley	L. R. Vanderpool	500	500	600			160	18	18	30	200	10	10		35	35	20	25	15	100		80	148	9009	
36	Wichita Avenue		500	500	600			160	18	18	30	200	10	10		35	35	20	25	15	100		80	148	9009	
37			500	500	600			160	18	18	30	200	10	10		35	35	20	25	15	100		80	148	9009	





TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conferences Benevolences			Other Conference Benevolences													Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-53, 57c-75										
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
22 GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Cont.																												
Mosheim Ch.—Mosheim	Jimmie Mobley	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Cayote Chapel		135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135
Total Mosheim Ct.		65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
23 Oglethorpe Ch.—Stockton Ch.		270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270
Stockton Ch.—Stockton Ch.	George Siler	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335
County Line		18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Horn		17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Total Stockton Chapel Ct.		70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Turnersville Ct.—Turnersville	Bobbie Weathers	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
Annes		50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Levitts		35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Pancake		70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Total Turnersville Ct.		265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265
Valley Mills	Wayne Dunson	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485	485
Walnut Springs	Otis Brown	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total This Year		10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988	10988
Total Last Year		8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030	8030
Increase		2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958	2958
Decrease		76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Bartlett	600	600	600	200	50	18	200	506	5	20	24	25	36	10	15	10	564	50	40	13979			
2	Bellon	1050	1050	1050	7	68	26	510	686	25	30	21	16	300	50	21	18	703	47	45	20281			
3	Bruceville-Weir Ct.—Bruceville	37	37	37	8	10	23	23	38	37	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	15	15	17	934			
	Weir	38	38	37	15	20	45	45	84	84	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	32	32	32	1708			
	Total Bruceville-Weir Ct.	75	75	75	15	20	45	45	84	84	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	32	32	32	380			
4	Eddy	185	185	185	50	10	10	100	160	160	34	37	58	400	25	45	15	59	60	300	575	12	4751	
5	Florence	1600	1600	1600	550	684	130	800	835	835	34	37	58	400	25	45	15	59	60	300	575	12	33323	
6	Georgetown—First	65	65	65	75	27	22	151	212	212	10	15	20	15	10	16	16	58	16	19	6851	19	1524	
7	Georgetown—Northside	350	350	350	17	20	11	3	60	131	10	5	5	10	5	10	10	106	12	57	5399	57	6351	
8	Georgetown—St. John's	225	225	225	125	125	125	125	125	125	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	51	44	10	3293	10	5393	
9	Holland	300	300	300	50	23	12	55	148	148	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	111	44	50	260	50	7691	
10	Hutto	100	100	100	29	8	8	55	503	503	15	15	40	65	10	25	25	572	111	44	10	3377	10	3377
11	Jarrrell	1000	1000	1000	26	104	560	560	503	503	15	15	40	65	10	25	25	572	111	44	52	4978	52	4978
12	Killeen	110	110	110	40	11	11	6	48	48	3	7	7	10	3	1	1	13	13	10	50	97	97	5522
13	Little River	210	210	210	10	22	63	131	116	189	20	20	20	20	14	14	14	65	65	65	38	38	38	5960
14	Nolanville	42	42	42	10	12	5	10	32	32	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	53	10	20	5	5	5	1660
15	Rogers	210	210	210	16	25	116	189	189	20	20	20	20	20	14	14	14	65	65	65	38	38	38	5960
16	Round Rock	1850	1850	1850	60	51	13	404	1372	1372	25	18	17	25	25	25	25	503	35	35	38	38	38	4838
17	Satado	1035	1035	1035	200	54	59	170	276	276	15	15	15	15	10	10	10	100	45	12	10169	12	10169	
18	Taylor—First	355	355	355	100	31	59	170	276	276	15	15	15	15	10	10	10	100	45	300	49300	300	49300	
19	Tenth Street	200	200	200	160	100	1200	1200	1200	1200	10	27	35	200	25	25	25	804	55	1200	1470	1470	26760	
20	Temple—First	1500	1500	1500	14	75	304	1440	1440	1440	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	50	7	7	1494	7	1494	
21	Temple—Seventh St.	105	105	105	5	9	45	45	45	45	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	23	23	23	859	23	859	
22	Temple—St. Paul's	35	35	35	13	5	15	15	15	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	23	23	23	2353	23	2353	
23	Temple Ct.—Cedar Creek	140	140	140	18	13	14	18	18	18	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	38	38	10	756	10	756	
24	Temple Hills	42	42	42	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	264	6	264	
25	Thrall Ct.—Thrall	17	17	17	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	36	36	1	1082	1	1082	
26	Thrall Ct.—Thrall	64	64	64	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	12	12	7	266	7	266	
	Beaukies	17	17	17	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	91	91	2	17	2	2368	
	Jonah	140	140	140	75	11	3	100	161	161	5	9	2	3	6	5	13	6	173	5	13	9	4830	
	Lawrence Chapel	200	200	200	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	
	Total Thrall Ct.	12542	12542	12542	6793	753	449	1661	1297	638	5018	65	233	347	406	1382	125	225	90	6228	528	1933	3118	299836
27	Troy	9252	9252	9172	544	544	544	544	544	544	37	308	479	424	1754	100	256	168	5947	116	679	274526	679	274526
	Total This Year	3290	3290	3375	392	392	392	392	392	392	28	75	132	18	372	25	31	78	281	528	1817	2139	26310	
	Total Last Year	3290	3290	3375	392	392	392	392	392	392	28	75	132	18	372	25	31	78	281	528	1817	2139	26310	
	Increase																							
	Decrease																							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

TREASURER'S REPORT

WACO DISTRICT	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																									Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52d-53, 57c-75
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			Other Conferences Benevolences										All other Benevolences												
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Aquila Ct.—Aquila Wesley Chapel	Lloyd Sansom	45	45	45	60	60	3	0	0	84	58	6	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	35	22	6	15	1062		
2	Ben Hur	B. B. Marney	60	60	60	94	94	0	0	0	120	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	6	25	20	1294		
3	Bosqueville	A. E. McCown	128	128	128	147	147	10	10	10	244	58	7	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	65	6	50	40	4634		
4	China Spg.—Speegleville Ct.	R. K. Leigh	138	138	138	57	57	6	6	6	248	62	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	25	5	50	5	2758		
5	Elm Mt.—Leroy Ct. Elm Mt.	C. E. Wade	180	180	180	100	100	25	19	19	50	143	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	8	63	13	2862		
6	Heit-Sou Bosque Ct.—Hewitt	Edward Neimeyer	75	75	75	28	28	5	5	5	38	35	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	40	3	20	66	2428		
7	Lakerew	Arnold Feller	75	75	75	27	27	5	5	5	37	35	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	33	2	15	30	2206		
8	Marina	Frank Turner, Jr.	150	150	150	55	55	10	15	15	75	35	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	73	5	35	30	4634		
9	Mt. Calm	Herbert Dan Hitt	125	125	125	125	125	18	18	18	168	62	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	49	6	30	104	4634		
10	Mejers Settlement	John Allen	150	150	150	115	115	18	18	18	168	62	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	49	6	30	104	4634		
11	Penelope Ct.—Penelope	J. L. Glaze	175	175	175	115	115	18	18	18	168	62	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	49	6	30	104	4634		
12	New Hope	Birnie	225	225	225	115	115	18	18	18	168	62	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	49	6	30	104	4634		
13	Total Penelope Ct.	F. T. Fisher	110	110	110	55	55	16	16	16	165	443	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	108	6	40	146	4904		
			335	335	335	170	170	41	38	38	627	443	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	139	13	58	107	8371		
			225	225	225	170	170	25	15	15	115	89	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	35	15	30	78	1731		
			275	275	275	100	100	15	15	15	129	330	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	50	15	30	84	10103		
			500	500	500	325	325	68	55	55	1297	469	5	15	100	20	20	20	20	20	20	650	15	170	51	7923		
			65	65	65	30	30	8	13	13	28	106	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	15	30	88	18268		
			150	150	150	7	7	12	12	12	80	97	7	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	66	7	19	100	3108		
			40	40	40	52	52	7	7	7	150	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	38	7	19	100	3108		
			60	60	60	54	54	5	5	5	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	25	25	25	25	1476		
			30	30	30	44	44	4	4	4	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	25	25	25	25	974		
			130	130	130	150	150	13	13	13	79	147	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	105	10	58	15	3635		
			225	225	225	80	80	13	13	13	25	147	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	149	10	97	40	6525		

14	Reisj.....	H. R. Hall.....	225	127	36	20	43	118	5	4	12	10	12	5	77	15	82	255	3813
15	Rosenthal-Mooreville Ct.....	J. M. Hays.....	225	50	8	8	45	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	41	7	25	320	2515
	Rosenthal-Mooreville	.....	100	25	8	8	45	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	12	35	502	2278
	McCrellin.....	.....	25	8	8	8	45	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	7	12	35	822	4703
	Total Rosenthal-Mooreville	.....	275	100	34	34	130	.....	15	15	15	15	15	15	168	10	65	1000	7267
16	West.....	Wm. N. Shirey.....	275	100	34	34	130	.....	15	15	15	15	15	15	168	10	65	1000	7267
17	Waco-Asbury.....	Roy F. Johnson.....	475	175	91	28	110	418	25	25	25	25	25	25	113	12	100	4654	13678
18	Austin Ave.....	A. Norman Evans.....	5810	4870	215	28	110	418	25	25	25	25	25	25	113	12	100	4654	13678
19	Brookview.....	Len Layne.....	165	50	21	7	65	170	5	5	5	5	5	5	101	17	10	28	209778
20	Christ Church.....	J. K. Brinn.....	3600	1000	255	60	1170	2110	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	20	10	3	3078
21	First.....	Maggart B. Howell.....	2000	1000	255	60	1170	2110	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	20	10	3	3078
22	Herring Avenue.....	D. L. McCree.....	2000	1000	255	60	1170	2110	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	20	10	3	3078
23	Hillcrest.....	F. L. Barcos Jr.....	600	600	100	15	620	2218	30	30	30	30	30	30	1142	25	250	441	45004
24	St. John.....	C. H. Cole.....	2130	2130	5	73	1165	788	15	15	15	15	15	15	208	10	25	76	7610
25	St. Luke Memorial.....	Home Church.....	50	45	14	11	140	193	3	11	9	45	22	15	98	32	45	36	6948
26	Sparks Memorial.....	Home Church.....	350	150	51	30	239	355	10	20	12	10	15	25	10	208	36	36	10659
27	Trinity.....	J. Fred Patterson.....	700	700	700	30	115	627	20	80	20	100	15	25	15	15	125	35	16259
28	Trinity.....	Arthur W. Franklin.....	175	125	7	16	10	72	2	2	3	3	18	25	25	60	60	6946	.....
29	Westey.....	T. S. Ogde.....	175	125	7	16	10	72	2	2	3	3	18	25	25	60	60	6946	.....
	Total This Year.....	.....	19118	9403	1303	922	7912	13656	174	261	461	316	3277	363	515	191	2498	11033	535708
	Total Last Year.....	.....	15181	10713	1200	1149	312	13982	170	232	385	264	3624	578	634	12667	2732	1131	423866
	Increase.....	.....	3937	8690	103	773	7000	326	4	29	76	52	347	203	63	433	866	9862	111842
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																			
1	Abbott-Vaughn-About.....	Curtis Ledbetter.....	186	38	20	10	87	113	10	10	12	15	10	12	15	10	12	15	4846
	Vaughn-Abbott-Vaughn Ct.....	.....	80	50	16	10	25	.....	5	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	1635
2	Bardwell Ct.-Bardwell.....	Earl Griffith.....	275	88	36	37	112	113	15	15	12	25	15	22	25	20	202	33	6481
	Arrett.....	.....	42	6	1	11	56	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1721
	Oak Grove.....	.....	42	6	5	2	4	.....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	1043
	Total Bardwell Ct.....	.....	42	6	5	2	4	.....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	635
3	Belhel.....	Ray Elliot.....	42	42	42	42	42	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	575
4	Bristol Ct.-Bristol.....	John Winn.....	20	20	20	20	20	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3974
	Trumbull.....	.....	30	30	30	30	30	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10643
	Total Bristol-Trumbull Ct.....	.....	50	50	50	50	50	.....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	678
5	Britton Ct.-Britton.....	Bob Collie.....	80	17	11	24	188	118	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	3974
	Total Britton Ct.....	.....	20	20	20	20	20	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10643
6	Bynum Ct.-Bynum.....	W. H. Edmondson.....	100	25	11	11	88	91	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	568
	Brandon.....	.....	100	25	11	11	88	91	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	1246
	Total Bynum Ct.....	.....	200	50	22	22	176	182	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	2603
7	Emmis.....	Cecil Ellis.....	100	400	113	37	712	607	95	25	66	75	75	75	605	31	100	14	34707
8	Ferris.....	Hubert Crain.....	200	400	113	37	712	607	95	25	66	75	75	75	605	31	100	14	34707
9	Hillsboro-First.....	W. A. Flynn.....	570	200	9	16	326	325	10	10	15	150	25	50	25	25	100	61	9593
10	Hillsboro-Line St.....	Geo. Green.....	1775	800	113	67	777	1412	25	50	30	25	25	25	300	25	100	61	9593
11	Hillsboro-Matthew St.....	Geo. Green.....	406	125	41	12	280	128	10	5	10	5	10	5	10	5	10	61	9593
12	Italy.....	W. C. Taylor.....	100	100	100	100	100	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4201
13	Itasca.....	Nolan Fisher.....	392	175	49	29	275	138	19	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8348
14	Malone.....	Il. H. Barnett.....	550	125	18	13	350	228	10	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8240
	Malone.....	W. T. Reynolds.....	118	118	118	118	118	118	72	45	2	3	15	15	15	15	15	15	2462
16	Mansfield.....	R. W. Walker.....	475	233	17	16	284	255	7	10	5	5	5	5	121	5	5	59	8510

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																								Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 57c-75
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			Other Conference Benevolences											All other Benevolences										
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Methodist Home & Training School	City and District Missionary Societies	Missionary Societies	All other Benevolences				
			57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76			
17	Maypearl	Chas. McDermott	280	280	280	280	17	4	17	38	347	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	54	7	7	7	7	4512		
18	Midlothian	D. L. Barnes	785	785	785	50	314	30	35	425	398	18	15	35	35	35	50	35	35	500	38	38	38	38	12494		
19	Midway Ch.—Midway	David Irvin	40	40	37	38	30	30	35	38	398	18	15	35	35	35	50	35	35	500	38	38	38	38	724		
			45	45	38	38	30	30	35	38	398	18	15	35	35	35	50	35	35	500	38	38	38	38	867		
			85	85	75	75	5	5	18	200	43	2	2	14	2	2	5	5	5	106	10	10	10	10	1591		
20	Palmer	Robert Cook Jr.	292	292	292	292	5	5	18	200	43	2	2	14	2	2	5	5	5	106	10	10	10	10	5564		
21	Red Oak—Ovilla	Lawrence Bryan	259	259	259	259	5	5	5	38	143	5	7	40	14	5	7	14	5	144	5	5	5	5	3134		
22	Red Oak—Ovilla	C. C. Schultz	125	125	125	125	56	16	21	59	90	7	7	40	14	5	7	14	5	144	5	5	5	5	4082		
			125	125	125	125	56	16	21	59	90	7	7	40	14	5	7	14	5	144	5	5	5	5	1900		
			250	250	250	250	112	26	21	167	114	5	7	40	14	5	7	14	5	144	5	5	5	5	4994		
23	Waxahachie—Ferris Hls.	W. S. Fisher	557	557	557	557	275	25	75	235	240	5	5	77	5	10	10	12	5	378	10	10	10	10	12210		
24	Waxahachie—First	C. D. Wooten	1900	1900	1898	1900	700	100	75	630	1409	10	35	70	35	300	60	100	40	900	40	40	40	40	28275		
25	Waxahachie—Boyce	Kenneth Reed	60	60	60	60	25	10	75	36	300	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	48	10	10	10	10	1693		
			60	60	60	60	25	10	75	36	300	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	48	10	10	10	10	1048		
			60	60	60	60	25	10	75	36	300	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	48	10	10	10	10	1048		
			60	60	60	60	25	10	75	36	300	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	48	10	10	10	10	1048		
			240	240	240	240	105	10	10	114	300	8	8	5	5	10	10	10	10	128	10	10	10	10	1932		
26	Whitney	T. B. Tribble	395	395	395	395	125	10	10	200	202	8	8	5	5	10	10	10	10	128	10	10	10	10	5039		
			395	395	395	395	125	10	10	200	202	8	8	5	5	10	10	10	10	128	10	10	10	10	7362		
			12262	12166	12154	50	4307	658	486	5644	6750	124	222	418	944	781	298	480	121	8536	477	100	644	644	950406		
			3870	8870	8891	435	6676	629	470	71	5958	107	239	576	219	565	293	822	151	6432	477	95	1597	1597	891060		
			3392	3296	3293	385	2369	29	16	5673	792	17	17	138	25	276	5	342	30	2104	477	5	933	933	140654		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1	Aledo	130	130	130	340	40	3	6	10	130	5	5	7	7	5	5	10	10	160	6	6	46	14954
2	Arts	390	340	340	71	40	8	48	140	179	6	6	10	10	20	25	25	25	127	38	38	46	8303
3	Bethesda-Zion Hill—Bethesda Zion Hill	65	65	65	59	71	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	18	18	18	34	940
4	Brook Ct.—Bethel	130	130	130	43	6	6	6	12	56	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	38	38	38	46	728
	Brook Ct.—Bethel	33	33	33	43	6	6	6	12	56	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	38	38	38	46	665
	Dennis	65	65	65	43	6	6	6	12	56	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	38	38	38	46	2398
	Total Brook Ct.	33	33	33	44	6	6	6	12	43	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	66	66	66	100	753
5	Buckner-Temple Hall Ct.	131	131	130	23	23	23	23	99	99	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	141	141	141	100	3754
	Buckner	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	25	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	10	10	29	29	29	10	951
	Temple Hall	65	65	65	24	24	24	24	24	24	7	7	7	7	7	7	10	10	29	29	29	10	932
6	Dido	130	130	130	82	12	12	12	40	40	7	7	7	7	7	7	10	10	51	51	51	10	1883
7	Elasville Ct.—Elasville	35	35	35	39	6	6	6	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	10	10	10	11	1709
	Murry	65	65	65	39	6	6	6	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	31	31	31	11	641
	South Bend	30	30	30	32	3	3	3	9	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	16	16	16	12	1053
	Total Elasville Ct.	130	130	130	136	9	9	9	14	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	10	10	47	47	47	20	472
8	Gordon	325	325	325	81	47	11	11	14	91	15	15	15	15	15	15	13	13	184	184	184	34	10485
9	Grafton	325	325	325	81	47	11	11	14	91	15	15	15	15	15	15	13	13	184	184	184	34	10485
10	Graham—First	1700	1700	1700	215	267	900	1663	67	60	255	125	100	150	10	10	10	10	2110	110	110	315	36934
	Salem	325	325	325	17	17	17	17	10	82	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	78	5	5	1158	15838
11	Graham Ct.—Henry's Chapel	13	13	13	17	14	14	14	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	12	12	12	75	547
	Markley Chapel	13	13	13	17	14	14	14	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	12	12	12	75	547
	Tonk Valley	26	26	26	18	11	11	11	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	39	39	39	39	547
	Total Graham Ct.	52	52	52	52	41	41	41	24	24	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	57	57	57	5	483
12	Greenwood	110	110	125	5	5	5	5	32	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	40	40	18	1205
13	Holders Ch. Ct.—Holders Ch.	20	20	20	15	11	11	11	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	45	45	45	5	2348
	Witherspoon Chapel	130	130	126	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	157
14	Loving-Jean Ct.—Jean	163	163	170	26	26	26	26	11	11	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	30	30	7	2505
	Loving	163	163	163	26	26	26	26	11	11	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	30	30	7	2505
	Total Loving-Jean Ct.	325	325	333	46	46	46	46	22	22	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30	30	30	7	2326
15	Millsap	52	52	52	52	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2001
16	Mineral Wells—First	1500	1500	1500	84	50	50	50	627	1500	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	60	60	14	4327
17	Mineral Wells—Central	375	375	375	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	41	41	41	7	1815
18	Newcastle	1600	1600	1600	91	91	91	91	212	212	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	639	639	639	32	64629
19	Ony	1600	1600	1600	91	91	91	91	212	212	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	639	639	639	32	64629
20	Pato Pinto	130	130	130	7	7	7	7	355	476	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	570	570	570	18	2742
21	Ponyville Ct.—Agnes	8	8	8	7	5	5	5	7	160	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	128	128	128	5	5155
	Knob	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	5	5	3	149
	Knob	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	30	30	5	508
	Ponyville	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	30	30	5	508
22	Santa Fe Ct.—Brad	52	52	52	52	50	50	50	50	50	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	100	100	100	37	1162
	Brad	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	185	185	185	20	947
	Briggs	12	12	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	30	30	30	37	2766
	Briggs	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	385
	Santa Fe	12	12	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	30	30	30	37	385
	Ward Mountain	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	16	16	16	1	186
	Total Santa Fe	52	52	52	30	30	30	30	19	19	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	21	21	21	9	366
	Total Santa Fe	52	52	52	30	30	30	30	19	19	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	21	21	21	9	1543

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

TRASURER'S REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																								Grand Total 42,453, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 57c-75
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			Other Conference Benevolences																		All other Benevolences			
			A-pportioned	Accepted	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	74	75	76	
23	Silver Creek	J. Otis Irby	130	130	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2536	
24	Springtown	Verne Fugua	130	130	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3371	
25	Strawn	Chester Wilkerson	390	380	162	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6723	
26	*True-Profit Ct.—Profitit.	Sari Taylor	65	65	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Total True-Profitit.		130	130	162	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
27	Weatherford—First.	R. C. Edwards	1500	1500	1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29226	
28	Weatherford—Couts Mem.	Wayne Reynolds	1500	1500	1300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45664	
29	Weatherford—Galvary	John H. Williams	52	52	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	395	
30	Weatherford Ct.—Annetta Vester	Conrad Himmet	20	20	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	
	Widow Pond		6	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	
	Willow Pond		20	20	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	724	
	Total Weatherford Ct.		52	52	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1330	
	Total This Year		12137	12087	11307	10	244	987	661	3033	7456	137	217	243	296	577	229	455	200	6660	481	62	5274	320438			
	Total Last Year		9000	9000	9065	39	5752	1005	723	29	7807	183	246	309	285	390	284	693	281	6421	6421	100	1047	363917			
	Increase		3137	3087	2242	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Decrease		..	..	..	29	5508	18	62	3004	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		

\*Not Included in Total

RECAPITULATION		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1	Brownwood	14181	14181	14115	45	8323	1002	464	8139	8871	113	216	417	354	2203	237	317	207	9649	438	.....	4820	288815
2	Cisco	10574	10372	10460	75	3223	691	286	2636	5125	95	125	234	129	655	260	257	131	3944	603	633	3488	185792
3	Cleburne	11250	11280	11275	129	2148	695	302	5769	5443	84	186	372	184	1055	453	378	174	5960	581	568	1812	279943
4	Comanche	12173	12029	12054	16	1638	517	951	3916	8913	168	186	278	279	765	238	690	150	6395	723	12	2601	273475
5	Fort Worth	42381	42391	42282	2002	1748	1775	987	10791	40355	1543	355	1602	465	5774	438	2163	1227	13672	442	6971	8326	473265
6	Gatesville	6988	10956	10985	123	3869	689	482	5203	6491	102	237	343	248	1274	206	4037	232	6170	484	32	1010	219604
7	Georgetown	12412	12412	12412	152	661	1297	658	5018	8068	65	233	347	405	1382	125	225	90	6215	528	1933	3118	299836
8	Waxahachie	12412	12412	12412	82	3505	1303	322	7912	13556	174	261	461	316	3277	365	519	191	12082	383	2436	111093	535708
9	Weatherford	12137	12166	12154	90	4307	693	486	5644	6750	124	222	448	244	781	298	480	121	5536	477	100	1644	250406
	Roy A. Langston	12137	12087	11307	10	244	987	661	3053	7456	137	217	243	296	577	229	453	200	6660	481	62	5274	320408
	Total This Year	157826	157034	156200	2584	38484	10958	1179	58560	111438	1605	3339	4745	2918	17743	3869	5049	2723	79273	6140	12747	42184	412732
	Total Last Year	123643	123743	123608	5412	70638	8926	7008	2986	110013	1439	3392	4905	3138	24439	5380	6800	4089	77140	.....	3043	19594	3972154
	Increase	34183	33291	32592	.....	33874	632	829	55565	1425	1166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2133	6140	9704	22390	155128
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	2828	33574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	160	220	6696	1511	851	1366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



## XII—INDEX

	Page
Annual Conference Register .....	136
Appointments .....	48
Approved Supply Pastors .....	16
Boards .....	4
Chronological Roll .....	142
Clerical Members, Roll of .....	12
Commissions .....	6
Committees, Annual .....	9
Committees, Standing .....	8
Conference Calendar .....	Inside Back Cover
Conference Officers .....	3
Daily Proceedings .....	28
Deceased Ministerial Members, Roll of .....	134
Disciplinary Questions .....	41
District Boards and Committees .....	9
Institutional Representatives and Trustees .....	10
Lay Delegates and Reserves, Roll of .....	18
Local Ministry .....	139
Memoirs .....	123
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees .....	55
Reports:	
Administrative Council .....	59
Audit .....	60
Christian Vocations .....	60
Conference Claimants .....	61
Conference Entertainment .....	69
Conference Relations .....	69
District Conference Records .....	71
District Superintendents .....	56
Education .....	71
Evangelism .....	78
Hospitals and Homes .....	78
Interdenominational Cooperation .....	90
Lay Activities .....	90
Minimum Pastoral Support .....	94
Ministerial Spiritual Life Retreat .....	105
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	102
Ministers Wives Club .....	106
Missions .....	106
Publications .....	108
Reserve Pension .....	110
Resolutions .....	112
Social and Economical Relations .....	112
Statistician .....	113
Temperance .....	114
Town and Country Work .....	115
Treasurer .....	119
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	117
World Peace .....	118
World Service and Finance .....	119
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors .....	16
Clerical Members .....	12
Clerical Members, previous supply work .....	150
Special Appointments .....	55
Standing Rules .....	137
Statistical Tables .....	152
Tables of Contents .....	Inside Front Cover
Where to Send Money .....	Outside Back Cover

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Housing Allowance	Salary
Clemons, Richard L.	Dir. Wesley Foundation	Yes	None	\$3,000.00
Cole, Wm. H.	Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. Ed.	No	900.00	5,000.00
Coleman, Wm. H.	Conf. Evangelist (R)	No	None	791.50
Comer, G. P.	Conf. Evangelist	No	None	6,500.00
DeWald, Ernest O.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1,130.40	3,686.88
Duncan, John Beal	Chaplain, USA	..	..	8,040.00
Goodloe, R. W.	Prof. S.M.U.	No	None	4,300.00
Hares, James C.	Chaplain, USAF	No	None	3,600.00
Harper, John	Chaplain, USAF	No	1,128.65	4,116.66
Hearn, Kester M.	Chaplain, USN	Yes	None	5,556.00
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Prof. Scarritt College	No	None	5,025.00
Johnson, J. Bond	U.S. Marine Corp.	No	1,135.00	4,263.00
Jones, Joseph H.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1,147.20	3,671.24
Kornegay, Geo. F.	Agent, Supermatue Homes (R)	Yes	None	1,800.00
Miller, Melvin R.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes (3 mo)	997.30 (9 mo)	4,779.68
Milner, Leon F.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1,200.00	4,824.00
Moberg, Theodore	Prof. T. W.C.	No	None	4,200.00
Morton, N. B.	Conf. Evangelist (R)	No	None	925.00
Parmer, Quay	Ex. Pension Sec.	No	None	8,570.00
Riley, F. E.	Conf. Evangelist	No	None	4,365.40
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, USN	No	1,130.40	3,108.00
Salyer, O. B.	Chaplain, USN	No	1,941.60	5,731.32
Sims, Leann E.	Chaplain, W.C.	No	420.00	3,600.00
Son, Thad E.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1,542.00	6,265.00
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	Conf. Evangelist	No	None	3,900.00
Ward, W. W.	Hospital Commissioner	No	1,200.00	6,581.00
Williams, H. W.	Gen. Bd. Education	No	1,690.00	6,300.00

## **WHERE TO SEND MONEY**

DISTRICT WORK FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent, who will issue a voucher-receipt for the same.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

Make your checks and money-orders payable to  
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE should be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, green and pink copies) retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Indicate distribution on remittance sheet in full detail.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.